

# Descendants of Thomas Black

---

## Generation 1

1. **THOMAS<sup>1</sup> BLACK<sup>1</sup>** was born about 1740 in probably Brunswick County, Virginia<sup>1</sup>. He died in 1800 in Capt. Matthew's District; Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. He married **MARY ???** about 1758. She was born about 1740 in probably Virginia. She died about 1812 in Clarke County, Georgia.

Thomas: Thomas Black was buried in Thomas Black Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA (no marker).

Mary: Mary ??? was buried in Thomas Black Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA (no marker).

Thomas Black and Mary ??? had the following children:

- +2. i. **LEMUEL<sup>2</sup> BLACK<sup>1</sup>** was born about 1759 in probably Halifax County, VA. He died in 1825 in Glade District, Oglethorpe, Georgia<sup>2</sup>. He married **MARY ANN WILLIAMS** on May 25, 1794 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Mathew Jouett Williams and Barbara Walker. She was born on Jan 18, 1778 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>1, 3</sup>. She died in 1870 in Maxey's District, Oglethorpe, Georgia<sup>4</sup>.
- +3. ii. **WILLIAM BLACK<sup>1, 5</sup>** was born about 1763 in VA. He married **ELIZABETH ???** about 1790. She was born about 1775.
4. iii. **JOHN BLACK<sup>6</sup>** was born about 1768 in VA. He died after 1807. He married (1) **ELEANOR SCOTT** on Aug 23, 1794 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>6</sup>. He married (2) **CATHERINE RAMSEY** on Sep 19, 1801 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>7</sup>.
- +5. iv. **THOMAS JAMES BLACK<sup>1</sup>** was born about 1770 in VA. He died in 1848 in 733rd GMD, Campbell County, GA<sup>1</sup>. He married **PRISCILLA ???** about 1810. She was born about 1780 in GA. She died between 1840-Dec 28, 1847 in 733rd GMD, Campbell County, GA.
- +6. v. **JAMES BLACK<sup>8</sup>** was born about 1771 in VA. He died on Oct 07, 1845 in probably Campbell County, GA<sup>8</sup>. He married **SARAH "SALLY" DEAN** on Dec 24, 1807 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Nathaniel Dean and Eunice Lea. She was born about 1789 in Clarke County, GA<sup>8</sup>. She died after 1830<sup>8</sup>.
7. vi. **MARY "POLLY" BLACK** was born about 1772 in VA. She died between Jan 28-Mar 07, 1829 in Campbell County, GA. She married (1) **ELISHA BREWER** on Mar 02, 1793 in Wilkes County, Georgia, son of Edmund Brewer and Sarah Ragland. He was born in Charlotte County, VA. She married (2) **HARATIO GATES BREWER**, son of Edmund Brewer and Sarah Ragland.
8. vii. **AGNES BLACK** was born about 1773 in VA. She died after 1807.

Agnes Black was buried in Thomas Black Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA (no marker).

---

## Generation 2

2. **LEMUEL<sup>2</sup> BLACK** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born about 1759 in probably Halifax County, VA. He died in 1825 in Glade District, Oglethorpe, Georgia<sup>2</sup>. He married **MARY ANN WILLIAMS** on May 25, 1794 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>, daughter of Mathew Jouett Williams and Barbara Walker. She was born on Jan 18, 1778 in Lunenburg County, Virginia<sup>1, 3</sup>. She died in 1870 in Maxey's District, Oglethorpe, Georgia<sup>4</sup>.

Lemuel: Lemuel Black was buried in Thomas Black Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA (no marker).

Mary Ann: Mary Ann Williams was buried in Thomas Black Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA (no marker).

Lemuel Black and Mary Ann Williams had the following children:

- +9. i. **MATTHEW JOUETT WILLIAMS<sup>3</sup> BLACK<sup>1</sup>** was born on May 09, 1802 in Oglethorpe

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

- County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. He died in Jun 1850 in Nowhere District (56th Subdivision), Madison, Georgia<sup>10</sup>. He married MARY ANN "POLLY" DEADWYLER on May 10, 1821 in Elbert County, GA<sup>11</sup>, daughter of Joseph Deadwyler and Alice Duncan. She was born in 1803 in Elberton, Elbert, Georgia<sup>12</sup>. She died in Dec 1880 in Pocatigo District, Madison, Georgia<sup>13</sup>.
10. ii. ELIZABETH W. BLACK<sup>1, 14</sup> was born on Feb 24, 1795 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>.
- +11. iii. REBECCA BLACK<sup>1</sup> was born on Aug 27, 1796 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. She died after Jul 29, 1870. She married MIDDLETON W. ANTHONY on Nov 22, 1819 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>15</sup>, son of Joseph Anthony and Mary "Polly" Anderson. He was born about 1803 in GA. He died after Jul 29, 1870.
- +12. iv. THOMAS JAMES BLACK<sup>1, 16</sup> was born on May 02, 1798 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. He died between Nov 03, 1854-May 07, 1855 in Madison County, Georgia. He married URSULA "URSLEY" COOPER on Nov 20, 1821 in Elbert or Oglethorpe County, GA, daughter of Jonathon Cooper and Mildred Vaughen. She was born in 1803 in probably Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>17</sup>. She died after 1880 in Wilkes County, Georgia.
- +13. v. BARBARA BLACK<sup>1</sup> was born on Sep 23, 1800 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. She died on Aug 08, 1844 in or 8-3-1824 or 8-8-1824. She married JOHN FLOYD on Nov 27, 1817 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>15</sup>, son of Andrew Floyd and Lucinda ????. He was born on Jun 20, 1799 in South Carolina.
- +14. vi. JOHN WILLIAMS BLACK<sup>1</sup> was born on Apr 18, 1804 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>.<sup>18</sup> He died on May 28, 1874 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He married ELIZABETH "BETSEY" HAM on Mar 04, 1828 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>20</sup>, daughter of John Ham and Elizabeth "Betsey" Gatewood. She was born on Sep 07, 1807 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She died on Feb 27, 1886 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>.
- +15. vii. MARY JANE BLACK<sup>1, 19</sup> was born on Jun 24, 1805 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>.<sup>21</sup> She died on Apr 22, 1846 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19, 22</sup>. She married WILLIAM GLENN on Apr 04, 1826 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>15</sup>, son of John Glenn Jr. and Mary Brooks. He was born on Apr 30, 1796 in Virginia<sup>19, 23</sup>. He died on Oct 07, 1860 in Glade District, Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19, 24</sup>.
- +16. viii. LEMUEL BLACK JR.<sup>3, 25</sup> was born on Dec 09, 1809 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>3</sup>. He died on Dec 31, 1859 in Walton County, Georgia. He married (1) ZILLAH DOROTHY PASS on Dec 13, 1832 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>3</sup>, daughter of John J. Pass and Charlotte Hewell. She was born on May 22, 1812 in GA<sup>3</sup>. She died on Mar 16, 1839 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>26</sup>. He married (2) JULIA ANN HIGHTOWER on Nov 10, 1839 in Campbell County, Georgia<sup>3, 25</sup>, daughter of William P. Hightower and Elizabeth Bartlett. She was born on Apr 11, 1818 in NC<sup>3</sup>. She died on Sep 22, 1856 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>26</sup>. He married (3) SARAH JANE BOWMAN on Jul 25, 1857 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>3</sup>. She was born on Oct 18, 1829 in Georgia<sup>3</sup>. She died on Apr 26, 1911 in GA<sup>27</sup>.
- +17. ix. WILLIAM BLACK<sup>1</sup> was born on Jan 07, 1811 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. He died after 1880 in probably Caldwell Co, TX. He married (1) MARTHA G. BRIERS on Sep 22, 1835 in Newton County, GA. She was born about 1817 in Georgia. She died between 1850-1860 in Georgia or Alabama. He married (2) REBECCA LAWSON on Dec 26, 1865 in Coosa County, Alabama. She was born about 1814 in GA. She died on Jan 07, 1896 in Alabama.
- +18. x. JAMES "JIM" SMITH BLACK<sup>1</sup> was born on Jun 27, 1813 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. He died after 1882 in Bairdstown District; Oglethorpe County, GA. He married (1) LETTY JANE "JANE" EBERHART on Mar 11, 1857 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>28</sup>, daughter of Jacob Eberhart and Sarah C.. She was born about 1841 in Oglethorpe County, GA (or b. Apr. 1837?). She died after 1900 in Madison County, GA. He married (2) NANCY JANE MARTIN on Nov 04, 1832 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>29</sup>. She was born about 1815 in Oglethorpe County, GA. She died about

---

## Generation 2 (con't)

---

1856 in Oglethorpe County, GA (living 4-24-1853).

- +19. xi. GEORGE WALKER "WALKER" BLACK<sup>1</sup> was born on May 17, 1817 in Oglethorpe County, GA (tombstone has birth 2-17-1817, but family bible has 5-17-1817)<sup>19</sup>. He died on Aug 07, 1892 in Crossville, DeKalb, Alabama<sup>19</sup>. He married JANE SUZANNE VERNON on Apr 30, 1835 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>30</sup>. She was born on Sep 21, 1814 in South Carolina<sup>19</sup>. She died on Aug 09, 1901 in Crossville, DeKalb, Alabama<sup>19</sup>.
3. **WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> BLACK** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1, 5</sup> was born about 1763 in VA. He married **ELIZABETH ???** about 1790. She was born about 1775.

William Black and Elizabeth ??? had the following children:

20. i. ???<sup>3</sup> BLACK<sup>5</sup> was born between 1791-1799 in Capt. Mathews' District, Oglethorpe County, GA.
21. ii. ??? BLACK<sup>5</sup> was born between 1791-1799 in Capt. Mathews' District, Oglethorpe County, GA.
22. iii. ??? BLACK<sup>5</sup> was born between 1791-1799 in Capt. Mathews' District, Oglethorpe County, GA.
5. **THOMAS JAMES<sup>2</sup> BLACK** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born about 1770 in VA. He died in 1848 in 733rd GMD, Campbell County, GA<sup>1</sup>. He married **PRISCILLA ???** about 1810. She was born about 1780 in GA. She died between 1840-Dec 28, 1847 in 733rd GMD, Campbell County, GA.

Thomas James: Thomas James Black was buried in Campbell County, GA.

Priscilla: Priscilla ??? was buried in Campbell County, GA.

Thomas James Black and Priscilla ??? had the following children:

- +23. i. MARY LOUISA "LOUISA"<sup>3</sup> BLACK was born in 1812 in GA. She married ROBERT OWEN BEAVERS, son of Joseph Beavers and Sarah Fluker. He was born about 1805 in GA.
- +24. ii. CHARLES DEAN BLACK was born on Dec 10, 1813 in Chattooga County, Georgia. He died on Jun 10, 1891 in Georgia. He married ROWENA ADAMS GORMAN on Aug 26, 1841 in Campbell County, GA<sup>31</sup>. She was born about 1824 in GA. She died after 1880.
- +25. iii. SARAH BLACK was born about 1815 in GA. She died after 1850 in Chattooga County, GA. She married CHARLES B. BEAVERS on Oct 28, 1836 in Campbell County, GA. He was born about 1810 in GA. He died after 1880 in probably Summerville, GA.
26. iv. MATILDA BLACK was born about 1816 in GA. She married ARMSTEAD BOMAR JR. on Sep 02, 1834 in Campbell County, GA<sup>32</sup>, son of Armstead Bomar and Elizabeth Younger. He was born in Virginia. He died before Dec 28, 1847 in Campbell County, GA.
27. v. ELIZABETH F. BLACK was born about 1819 in GA. She died after 1880 in probably Camp County, TX. She married ALLEN TEAL on May 23, 1852 in Campbell County, GA<sup>33</sup>, son of George W. Teal and Sarah ????. He was born about 1824 in GA. He died after 1880 in probably Camp County, TX.
- +28. vi. AMANDA "MANDA" M. BLACK was born in 1824 in GA. She died on Sep 02, 1885 in Winnsboro, Franklin, Texas, USA. She married WILLIAM HENRY GORMAN on Nov 10, 1840 in Campbell County, GA, son of Clayborn Gorman and Elizabeth Walker. He was born on Dec 02, 1821 in GA. He died on Oct 30, 1903 in Winnsboro, Franklin, Texas, USA.
29. vii. THOMAS J. BLACK was born about 1825 in probably Campbell County, GA. He married MARY JANE CAMP on Jan 13, 1848 in Campbell County, GA<sup>33</sup>, daughter of

---

### Generation 2 (con't)

Langley Billups Camp and Christian McClure. She was born about 1831 in Campbell County, GA.

30. viii. CATHERINE A. BLACK was born about 1828 in GA. She married WILLIAM L. MCCLURE on Dec 24, 1846 in Campbell County, GA<sup>33</sup>.
6. **JAMES<sup>2</sup> BLACK** (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born about 1771 in VA. He died on Oct 07, 1845 in probably Campbell County, GA<sup>8</sup>. He married **SARAH "SALLY" DEAN** on Dec 24, 1807 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>9</sup>, daughter of Nathaniel Dean and Eunice Lea. She was born about 1789 in Clarke County, GA<sup>8</sup>. She died after 1830<sup>8</sup>.

James Black and Sarah "Sally" Dean had the following children:

- +31. i. NATHANIEL DEAN<sup>3</sup> BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born in 1809 in Clarke County, GA<sup>8, 34</sup>. He died after 1860 in probably Cherokee Co., TX<sup>8</sup>. He married REBECCA YARBOROUGH on Aug 25, 1839 in Paulding County, GA<sup>35</sup>. She was born in 1810 in South Carolina<sup>8</sup>. She died after 1860 in probably Cherokee Co, TX.
- +32. ii. ADALINE BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born in 1814 in Jasper County, GA<sup>8</sup>. She died between 1860-1870 in Cherokee Co., TX. She married JEREMIAH "JERRY" MURPHY on Feb 02, 1832 in Carroll County, GA<sup>36</sup>. He was born about 1807 in GA. He died after 1870.
- +33. iii. MORTIMER BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born on Dec 17, 1815 in Jasper County, GA<sup>8</sup>. He died on Feb 10, 1865 in Turkeytown, Etowah, AL<sup>8</sup>. He married MINERVA WHORTON on May 06, 1845 in AL<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Abraham Whorton and Lydia Bridges. She was born on Feb 28, 1827 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>. She died on Mar 25, 1865 in Turkeytown, Etowah, AL<sup>8</sup>.
- +34. iv. BURKETT "BUCK" BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born about 1817 in Jasper County, GA. He died between 1870-1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama. He married MARTHA J. BECKHAM on Jul 28, 1848 in Benton County, AL, daughter of Jesse Beckham and Susan Griffin. She was born on Jan 27, 1827 in TN. She died after 1880.
35. v. ??? BLACK was born between 1820-1825 in Jasper County, GA<sup>37</sup>.
36. vi. ??? BLACK was born between 1820-1825 in Jasper County, GA<sup>38</sup>.
37. vii. JOHN BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born between 1820-1825 in Jasper County, GA<sup>39</sup>.

---

### Generation 3

9. **MATTHEW JOUETT WILLIAMS<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born on May 09, 1802 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. He died in Jun 1850 in Nowhere District (56th Subdivision), Madison, Georgia<sup>10</sup>. He married **MARY ANN "POLLY" DEADWYLER** on May 10, 1821 in Elbert County, GA<sup>11</sup>, daughter of Joseph Deadwyler and Alice Duncan. She was born in 1803 in Elberton, Elbert, Georgia<sup>12</sup>. She died in Dec 1880 in Pocatigo District, Madison, Georgia<sup>13</sup>.

Matthew Jouett Williams: Matthew Jouett Williams Black was buried in Black Family Cemetery; Madison County, Ga..

Mary Ann "Polly": Mary Ann "Polly" Deadwyler was buried in Black Family Cemetery; Madison County, Ga..

Matthew Jouett Williams Black and Mary Ann "Polly" Deadwyler had the following children:

- +38. i. WILLIAM "WILL" DEADWYLER<sup>4</sup> BLACK<sup>40</sup> was born on Feb 08, 1836 in Nowhere District, Madison, Georgia<sup>41</sup>. He died on May 22, 1900 in Hix, Madison, Georgia<sup>42</sup>. He married SARAH FRANCES "FRANCES" SHORT on Jun 08, 1856 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>43</sup>, daughter of Archibald "Dock" Short and Mary Ann Allen. She was born on May 10, 1840 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Nov 06, 1925 in at the old Skinner place near Stovall's Crossing, Madison, GA<sup>44</sup>.
- +39. ii. LETTY ANN BLACK<sup>45</sup> was born in 1840 in Nowhere District, Madison, Georgia<sup>46</sup>. She died in 1891 in Madison County, Georgia. She met JEROME "ROME" BONAPARTE STREETMAN. He was born on Sep 06, 1844 in near Sewell's Mill, Madison County,

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- Georgia<sup>47</sup>. He died on Jun 21, 1923 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She met WILLIAM LITTLE BERRY "BERRY" SHIELDS, son of William Green "Green" Shields and Lucinda Short. He was born on Jul 21, 1849 in 56th Subdivision, Madison, GA<sup>48</sup>. He died on Apr 13, 1907 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>48</sup>.
- +40. iii. ALIS ANN BLACK<sup>49</sup> was born on Aug 28, 1822 in Elbert County, GA<sup>50</sup>. She died on Sep 18, 1875 in Clarke County, GA<sup>50</sup>. She married HUGH URIAH "URIAH" POSS on Feb 25, 1838 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>49</sup>, son of Andrew Poss and Jane Tiller. He was born on Feb 15, 1815 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>50</sup>. He died on Apr 14, 1886 in Clarke County, GA<sup>50</sup>.
- +41. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH BLACK<sup>35</sup> was born on Sep 08, 1824 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Oct 20, 1910 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>19</sup>. She married (1) JOHN A. CASH on Aug 22, 1841 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>51</sup>, son of John Cash and Zelfhia Strickland. He was born on Aug 04, 1813 in Jackson County, GA<sup>52</sup>. He died on Jul 04, 1853 in Jackson County, GA<sup>52</sup>. She married (2) WILLIAM T. SHARP on Mar 30, 1865 in Jackson County, GA<sup>53</sup>. He was born on Jul 09, 1821<sup>52</sup>. He died on Jun 05, 1889 in Jackson County, GA<sup>52</sup>.
- +42. v. CATHERINE ELLENDER BLACK<sup>54</sup> was born in Dec 1826 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19, 55</sup>. She died in 1908 in Grant County, AR<sup>19</sup>. She married ELIJAH POSS on Oct 26, 1843 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>56</sup>, son of Andrew Poss and Jane Tiller. He was born on Feb 23, 1817 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Oct 24, 1882 in Madison Twp, Grant, Arkansas<sup>19</sup>.
- +43. vi. LEMUEL "LEM" MATTHEW BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Mar 18, 1829 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Mar 19, 1904 in Roswell Street; Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. He married PRISCILLA HELEN "HELEN" THORNTON in 1856 in probably Elbert County, GA<sup>57</sup>, daughter of William Dozier Thornton and Sarah Wesley Cleveland. She was born on Apr 27, 1834 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19, 58, 59</sup>. She died on Jun 14, 1919 in Church Street; Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>. He met MARY A. BONE, daughter of Barney "Dock" Bone and Judah "Judy" Allen. She was born about 1834 in Madison County, GA.
44. vii. JOSEPH B. BLACK was born in 1831 in Elbert County, GA. He died after 1860.
45. viii. MATTHEW JOUETT BLACK was born in 1834 in Nowhere District, Madison, Georgia<sup>61</sup>. He died after 1850.
- +46. ix. MARY ANN BLACK<sup>62</sup> was born in 1838 in Nowhere District, Madison, Georgia<sup>61</sup>. She died on Dec 26, 1915 in Walker County, AL. She married (1) MILES ROUSE on Oct 15, 1851 in Madison County, GA<sup>35</sup>. He was born about 1833 in Madison County, GA. He died in Jefferson Co., AL. She married (2) JOHN LATHAM on Feb 13, 1860 in Jefferson County, AL. He was born about 1812 in SC. She married (3) JACOB BONTER on Oct 05, 1865 in Jefferson County, AL. She married (4) SIMEON HAND on May 29, 1869 in Jefferson County, AL, son of Joseph Hand and Kezzian ????. He was born in 1805<sup>63</sup>. He died in 1885 in Jefferson County, AL<sup>64</sup>.
47. x. JOHN GIDEON BLACK was born in 1842 in Nowhere District, Madison, Georgia. He died on Sep 09, 1861 in Richmond, VA<sup>65</sup>.
11. **REBECCA<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born on Aug 27, 1796 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. She died after Jul 29, 1870. She married **MIDDLETON W. ANTHONY** on Nov 22, 1819 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>15</sup>, son of Joseph Anthony and Mary "Polly" Anderson. He was born about 1803 in GA. He died after Jul 29, 1870.

Rebecca: Rebecca Black was buried in Pisgah Cemetery; Sabine Parish, LA.

Middleton W.: Middleton W. Anthony was buried in Pisgah Cemetery, Toro, LA.

Middleton W. Anthony and Rebecca Black had the following children:

- +48. i. LEMUEL BLACK<sup>4</sup> ANTHONY was born on Aug 20, 1820 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died after 1870 in Sabine Parish, LA. He married CHARLOTTE REBECCA KING on

---

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

Sep 04, 1845 in Butler County, AL. She was born on May 08, 1824 in GA. She died on Oct 21, 1889 in Sabine Parish, LA.

- 49. ii. MILTON ANTHONY was born about 1832 in Early County, Georgia.
  - 50. iii. SARAH ANTHONY was born about 1833 in Early County, Georgia.
  - 51. iv. LIVING ANTHONY.
  - 52. v. TOMBERLIN ANTHONY was born about 1835 in Early County, Georgia.
12. **THOMAS JAMES<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1, 16</sup> was born on May 02, 1798 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. He died between Nov 03, 1854-May 07, 1855 in Madison County, Georgia. He married **URSULA "URSLY" COOPER** on Nov 20, 1821 in Elbert or Oglethorpe County, GA, daughter of Jonathon Cooper and Mildred Vaughen. She was born in 1803 in probably Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>17</sup>. She died after 1880 in Wilkes County, Georgia.

Thomas James: Thomas James Black was buried in probably Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

Thomas James Black and Ursula "Ursly" Cooper had the following children:

- 53. i. MILDRED "MILLIA" A. S.<sup>4</sup> BLACK was born about 1823 in Madison County, GA. She died after Jun 20, 1900 in probably Rockdale County, GA. She married WILLIS (OR WILLIAM) J. LANGFORD on Aug 28, 1856 in Greene County, Georgia. He was born about 1811. He died after 1860.
  - +54. ii. BARBARA W. (WALKER/WILLIAMS) BLACK<sup>66</sup> was born in 1825 in Madison County, GA<sup>17</sup>. She died before 1860 in Madison County, GA. She married WILLIAM G. BROWN on Dec 01, 1853 in Madison County, GA<sup>66</sup>.
  - +55. iii. LEMUEL JOSEPH BLACK<sup>67</sup> was born in 1827 in Madison County, GA<sup>68</sup>. He died in 1859 in Madison County, GA. He married (1) CATHARINE JANE GROVER on Aug 04, 1846 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>67</sup>. She was born about 1829 in Georgia. She died about 1847 in did she die in childbirth in 1847?. He married (2) LOUISA M. B. HUMPHRIES on Dec 28, 1847 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>69</sup>. She was born on Dec 08, 1832 in Georgia. She died on Aug 23, 1919 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia<sup>70</sup>.
  - +56. iv. JONATHON COOPER BLACK was born on Apr 12, 1830 in Madison County, GA<sup>17</sup>. He died after 1870. He married MARY ELIZABETH BELL on Dec 08, 1850 in Madison County, Georgia, daughter of John Bell and Elizabeth ????. She was born on Mar 06, 1833 in Madison County, GA. She died after 1870.
  - +57. v. CELIA CATHERINE "CATHERINE" BLACK was born about 1836 in Madison County, GA<sup>17</sup>. She died after 1860. She married FRANCIS MARION DAVID on Oct 21, 1856 in Madison County, GA<sup>71</sup>, son of Henry A. David and Elizabeth Oglesby. He was born about 1833 in Georgia. He died on Jan 09, 1863<sup>72</sup>.
  - +58. vi. JAMES WALKER BLACK<sup>73</sup> was born on Oct 30, 1844 in Madison County, GA<sup>17, 47</sup>. He died on Mar 07, 1925 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>47, 74</sup>. He married MARY ANNE "ANNIE" GOODWIN in 1870 in probably Athens, GA, daughter of Joshua G. Goodwin and Elizabeth Pruitt. She was born in May 1845 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She died on Feb 09, 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>75</sup>.
13. **BARBARA<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born on Sep 23, 1800 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. She died on Aug 08, 1844 in or 8-3-1824 or 8-8-1824. She married **JOHN FLOYD** on Nov 27, 1817 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>15</sup>, son of Andrew Floyd and Lucinda ????. He was born on Jun 20, 1799 in South Carolina.

John Floyd and Barbara Black had the following children:

- 59. i. MATTHEW JOUETT WILLIAMS<sup>4</sup> FLOYD was born on Jun 24, 1819 in Oglethorpe County, GA.
- 60. ii. RICHARD THOMAS FLOYD was born on Nov 26, 1820 in Oglethorpe County, GA. He married EVELINA WILBURN (WILBORN) on Dec 09, 1841 in Newton County, GA<sup>76</sup>.

---

---

**Generation 3 (con't)**

---

61.     iii.   LIVING FLOYD.

14.   **JOHN WILLIAMS<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born on Apr 18, 1804 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1, 18</sup>. He died on May 28, 1874 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He married **ELIZABETH "BETSY" HAM** on Mar 04, 1828 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>20</sup>, daughter of John Ham and Elizabeth "Betsey" Gatewood. She was born on Sep 07, 1807 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She died on Feb 27, 1886 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>.

John Williams: John Williams Black was buried in Black-Ham Cemetery; Elbert County, Georgia.

Elizabeth "Betsy": Elizabeth "Betsy" Ham was buried in Black-Ham Cemetery; Elbert County, Georgia.

John Williams Black and Elizabeth "Betsy" Ham had the following children:

62.     i.     **INFANT<sup>4</sup> BLACK** was born in Elbert County, Georgia. He died in Elbert County, Georgia.

Infant Black was buried in Black-Ham Cemetery; Elbert Co., GA.

63.     ii.    **INFANT BLACK** was born in Elbert County, Georgia. He died in Elbert County, Georgia.

Infant Black was buried in Black-Ham Cemetery; Elbert Co., GA.

64.     iii.   **MARTHA G. BLACK** was born in Elbert County, Georgia. She died in Elbert County, Georgia.

Martha G. Black was buried in Black-Ham Cemetery; Elbert Co., GA.

65.     iv.    **NANCY E. BLACK<sup>19</sup>** was born in Elbert County, Georgia. She died in Elbert County, Georgia.

Nancy E. Black was buried in Black-Ham Cemetery; Elbert Co., GA.

- +66.    v.     **SUSAN HAM BLACK** was born on Dec 08, 1828 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>77</sup>. She died on Jan 08, 1909 in Franklin County, GA<sup>78</sup>. She married **FRANCIS "FRANK" KING BOND** on Dec 04, 1845 in Elbert County, GA, son of Willis Bond and Leah M. Carpenter. He was born on Dec 22, 1827 in Elbert County, GA<sup>79</sup>. He died on Jul 18, 1893 in Franklin County, GA<sup>80</sup>.

- +67.    vi.    **MARY ELIZABETH BLACK** was born on Mar 03, 1832 in Elbert County, Georgia. She died on May 29, 1902 in Newnan, Coweta, GA. She married **DANIEL OLDS** on Dec 25, 1850 in Elbert County, GA. He was born on Oct 14, 1821 in New York. He died on Nov 01, 1892.

- +68.    vii.   **LUCINDA R. BLACK** was born in 1833 in Elbert County, Georgia. She died in 1893. She married **THOMAS J. CAMPBELL** on May 15, 1856 in Elbert County, GA<sup>15</sup>. He was born in 1826. He died in 1912.

69.     viii.   **LEUCIUS W. BLACK** was born on Nov 24, 1834 in Elbert County, Georgia. He died on Oct 12, 1853 in Elbert County, Georgia.

Leucius W. Black was buried in Black-Ham Cemetery; Elbert Co., GA.

- +70.    ix.     **JOHN W. BLACK** was born about 1836 in Elbert County, Georgia. He died on Aug 29, 1862. He married **LOUISA "LOU" FRANCES ALMAND** on Nov 05, 1858 in Elbert County, GA<sup>81</sup>, daughter of Micajah Almond and Elizabeth Ham. She was born in 1843.

- +71.    x.     **SOPHIA BARBARA BLACK** was born on Dec 25, 1838 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She died on Dec 14, 1925 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She married **JESSE WHITE FORTSON** on Oct 22, 1857 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>81</sup>, son of Jesse Marion Fortson and Mary B. White. He was born on Jun 18, 1835 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>82</sup>. He died on Jul 27, 1862<sup>82</sup>.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

72. xi. WILLIAM F. L. BLACK was born on Jun 24, 1845 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 03, 1914 in Clarke County, GA<sup>19, 83</sup>. He married FANNIE G. DOSTER on Oct 20, 1870 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>84</sup>. She was born on May 13, 1855<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jan 10, 1940 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>85</sup>.

William F. L.: William F. L. Black was buried in Center Methodist Church; Center, Jackson, GA.

- +73. xii. STEPHEN "STEVE" HAM BLACK<sup>19, 86</sup> was born on Jul 02, 1848 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 21, 1926 in Albany, Dougherty, GA<sup>19, 87</sup>. He married SALUDA "LUDA" NANCY ARNOLD on Dec 08, 1868 in Elbert County, GA<sup>15</sup>. She was born on Aug 29, 1849 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Nov 27, 1920 in Colbert, Madison, GA<sup>19</sup>.

15. **MARY JANE<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1, 19</sup> was born on Jun 24, 1805 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19, 21</sup>. She died on Apr 22, 1846 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19, 22</sup>. She married **WILLIAM GLENN** on Apr 04, 1826 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>15</sup>, son of John Glenn Jr. and Mary Brooks. He was born on Apr 30, 1796 in Virginia<sup>19, 23</sup>. He died on Oct 07, 1860 in Glade District, Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19, 24</sup>.

Mary Jane: Mary Jane Black was buried in John Glenn Cemetery; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA.

William: William Glenn was buried in John Glenn Cemetery; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA.

William Glenn and Mary Jane Black had the following children:

74. i. JOHN LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> GLENN was born on Jan 31, 1828 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jul 25, 1856 in Glade District, Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He married MARTHA E. MERIWETHER on Jun 15, 1856 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.
- John Lemuel: John Lemuel Glenn was buried in John Glenn Cemetery; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA.
- +75. ii. MARY ANN GLENN was born on Mar 06, 1829 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She died on Feb 04, 1860 in Point Peter, Oglethorpe, Georgia. She married WILLIAM WINSTON DAVENPORT on Jan 08, 1852 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born on Jul 04, 1805 in Albemarle County, Virginia. He died on Jun 23, 1878 in Point Peter, Oglethorpe, Georgia.
- +76. iii. MARTHA JANE GLENN was born on Mar 07, 1831 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She died on Apr 15, 1870. She married MARVIN PINKNEY MOORE on Nov 01, 1866 in Coffee County, AL. He was born on Jan 24, 1819. He died on Nov 17, 1904.
- +77. iv. JAMES MALLORY GLENN was born on Oct 22, 1832 in Lexington, Oglethorpe, Georgia<sup>52</sup>. He died on Mar 17, 1892 in Jefferson, Jackson, Georgia<sup>52</sup>. He married SUSAN NIESLER IVERSON on Jul 22, 1869 in Jefferson, Jackson, Georgia. She was born on Aug 07, 1844 in Alabama<sup>52</sup>. She died on Nov 30, 1901 in Jefferson, Jackson, Georgia<sup>52</sup>.
78. v. LIVING GLENN.
- +79. vi. BARBARA "BOB" ELIZABETH GLENN<sup>88</sup> was born in 1835 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She died in Sep 1909 in Union Point, GA<sup>89</sup>. She married (1) JAMES S. DEADWYLER on Nov 11, 1858 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>88</sup>, son of Henry Roberson Deadwyler and Lucinda Bridges. He was born in 1839 in Elbert County, GA. He died in 1864 in Oglethorpe County, GA. She married (2) EDWARD G. ROANE about 1871. He was born in 1838 in NC. He died on Jan 14, 1897 in Lexington, GA<sup>90</sup>.
- +80. vii. JOSEPH "JOE" MATTHEW WILLIAMS GLENN<sup>91</sup> was born on Feb 01, 1836 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died on May 19, 1893 in Goosepond District, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>92</sup>. He married MUHULDA "HULDA" RAE ANTHONY on Mar 18, 1858 in Madison County, GA<sup>91, 93</sup>, daughter of Thomas B. Anthony and Ann R. Strong. She was born

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

on Mar 07, 1843 in Oglethorpe County, GA. She died on Mar 15, 1924 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>94</sup>.

- +81. viii. GEORGE ROCKINGHAM GILMER GLENN was born on Sep 27, 1837 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died on Apr 17, 1915 in Fresno, California. He married LAURA ??? before 1868.
82. ix. ANDERSON M. H. GLENN was born on May 18, 1839 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jun 24, 1859 in Glade District, Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>.

Anderson M. H. Glenn was buried in John Glenn Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA.

83. x. ROBERT H. GLENN was born on Nov 01, 1842 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died on Feb 07, 1899 in Bowman, Georgia<sup>95</sup>. He married MARY E. DEADWYLER on Nov 10, 1866 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, daughter of Henry Roberson Deadwyler and Lucinda Bridges. She was born on Apr 30, 1846 in Elbert County, Georgia. She died on Jan 20, 1909 in Bowman, Elbert, Georgia.

Robert H.: Robert H. Glenn was buried in Bowman Cemetery; Bowman, Elbert, GA.

- +84. xi. ALEXANDER HAMILTON SMITH GLENN was born in 1844 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died in 1910 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>96</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" G. M. MATTOX on May 25, 1868 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, daughter of George W. Mattox and Elizabeth J.. She was born on Nov 04, 1854. She died on Jan 30, 1915 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He married (2) JOHNNIE T. HUFF on May 27, 1868. She was born on Sep 17, 1848<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jul 02, 1868 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>.

16. **LEMUEL<sup>3</sup> BLACK JR.** (Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3, 25</sup> was born on Dec 09, 1809 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>3</sup>. He died on Dec 31, 1859 in Walton County, Georgia. He married (1) **ZILLAH DOROTHY PASS** on Dec 13, 1832 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>3</sup>, daughter of John J. Pass and Charlotte Hewell. She was born on May 22, 1812 in GA<sup>3</sup>. She died on Mar 16, 1839 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>26</sup>. He married (2) **JULIA ANN HIGHTOWER** on Nov 10, 1839 in Campbell County, Georgia<sup>3, 25</sup>, daughter of William P. Hightower and Elizabeth Bartlett. She was born on Apr 11, 1818 in NC<sup>3</sup>. She died on Sep 22, 1856 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>26</sup>. He married (3) **SARAH JANE BOWMAN** on Jul 25, 1857 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>3</sup>. She was born on Oct 18, 1829 in Georgia<sup>3</sup>. She died on Apr 26, 1911 in GA<sup>27</sup>.

Lemuel: Lemuel Black Jr. was buried in maybe Bay Creek Church Cemetery; outside of Loganville, GA.

Lemuel Black Jr. and Zillah Dorothy Pass had the following children:

85. i. MARY ANN<sup>4</sup> BLACK<sup>3</sup> was born on Dec 06, 1833 in Walton County, Georgia (or b. 12-9-1833 near Covington)<sup>3</sup>. She died on Aug 18, 1869<sup>97</sup>. She married JOHN H. PONDER on Mar 27, 1860 in Walton County, GA<sup>98</sup>.
86. ii. LIVING BLACK<sup>3</sup>. He married (1) MARTHA P. BAKER. He married (2) ELIZABETH L. BAKER.
- +87. iii. FRANCIS DAVID BLACK<sup>3</sup> was born on Jun 19, 1836 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>3</sup>. He died on Jul 13, 1862 in near Richmond, Virginia<sup>26, 72</sup>. He married MARTHA JANE LEACH on Jan 14, 1858 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>3, 99</sup>, daughter of Asa Leach and Lotha Cynthia. She was born in 1836 in Georgia. She died in 1874 in Walton County, Georgia.
- +88. iv. CHARLOTTE HEWELL BLACK<sup>3</sup> was born on Apr 20, 1838 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>3</sup>. She died on Dec 10, 1896 in Covington, GA<sup>19, 100</sup>. She married WILLIAM CHARLES SHELNUTT on Mar 02, 1860 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>101</sup>, son of William Shellnut and Rachel Furguson. He was born on Nov 30, 1821 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jul 05, 1890 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

Lemuel Black Jr. and Julia Ann Hightower had the following children:

- +89. i. ZILLAH DOROTHY<sup>4</sup> BLACK<sup>102</sup> was born on Oct 19, 1840 in Campbell County, GA<sup>3</sup>. She died in Apr 1864<sup>26</sup>. She married JAMES W. STOVALL on Nov 22, 1859 in Walton County, GA. He was born about 1840. He died on Sep 10, 1894.
- +90. ii. LIVING BLACK<sup>3</sup>. He married (1) ELIZA M. BAKER. She died about 1868 in Walton County, GA<sup>103</sup>. He married (2) MARY E. BAKER.
- 91. iii. LIVING BLACK<sup>3</sup>. She married ANDREW CURTIS SHELNUTT. He was born on Apr 07, 1836 in Walton County, GA<sup>104</sup>. He died on May 11, 1891 in Gwinnett County, GA<sup>105</sup>.
- 92. iv. JAMES RUSSELL BLACK<sup>3</sup> was born on Dec 20, 1844 in Walton County, GA<sup>3</sup>. He died on Aug 23, 1851 in Walton County, GA<sup>26</sup>.
- 93. v. SARAH ADALINE BLACK<sup>3</sup> was born on Nov 14, 1846 in Walton County, GA<sup>3</sup>. She died on Nov 23, 1852 in Walton County, GA<sup>26</sup>.
- 94. vi. LIVING BLACK<sup>3</sup>.
- 95. vii. LUCINDA ALLEN BLACK<sup>26</sup> was born on Jul 14, 1850 in Walton County, GA<sup>26</sup>. She died on Jun 09, 1852 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>26</sup>.
- 96. viii. LIVING BLACK<sup>26</sup>. She married HOWARD T. SHELLNUT.
- +97. ix. THOMAS WALKER BLACK<sup>26</sup> was born on Jun 24, 1855 in Walnut Grove, Walton, GA<sup>26</sup>. He died on Feb 04, 1937 in Jasper, Hamilton, Florida<sup>106</sup>. He married GEORGIA ANN WEBB on Nov 11, 1876 in Walton County, Georgia, daughter of William Austin Webb and Nancy Ann Simonton. She was born on Dec 05, 1855 in Walton County, Georgia. She died on Nov 24, 1923 in Middle Georgia Sanitarium; Macon, Bibb, Georgia.

Lemuel Black Jr. and Sarah Jane Bowman had the following child:

- 98. i. LIVING BLACK<sup>26</sup>.

17. **WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born on Jan 07, 1811 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. He died after 1880 in probably Caldwell Co, TX. He married (1) **MARTHA G. BRIERS** on Sep 22, 1835 in Newton County, GA. She was born about 1817 in Georgia. She died between 1850-1860 in Georgia or Alabama. He married (2) **REBECCA LAWSON** on Dec 26, 1865 in Coosa County, Alabama. She was born about 1814 in GA. She died on Jan 07, 1896 in Alabama.

William Black and Martha G. Briers had the following children:

- +99. i. ERASTUS MALCOLM<sup>4</sup> BLACK was born on Oct 09, 1835 in Georgia. He died on May 06, 1887 in Hays County, TX. He married MARY ANN E. BECKHAM on Mar 04, 1860 in Tallapoosa County, AL. She was born about 1839 in Georgia.
- 100. ii. ANN E. BLACK was born about 1839 in Georgia.
- 101. iii. MARY E. BLACK was born about 1841 in Georgia. She died on Mar 09, 1925 in Montgomery County, TX. She married ROBERT THOMAS BUSH on Jun 02, 1861 in Alabama, son of Solomon Johnson Harrison Bush and Mary Ann Long. He was born on Dec 28, 1839 in Coosa County, AL. He died on Jan 18, 1915 in Harris County, TX.
- 102. iv. MARTHA J. BLACK was born about 1846 in Chattooga County, GA. She married JOHN H. BUSH on Aug 15, 1865 in Coosa County, Alabama, son of Solomon Johnson Harrison Bush and Mary Ann Long. He was born about 1844 in Coosa County, AL.
- 103. v. JAMES BLACK was born about 1848 in Chattooga County, GA.

18. **JAMES "JIM" SMITH<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born on Jun 27, 1813 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>1</sup>. He died after 1882 in Bairdstown District; Oglethorpe County, GA. He married (1) **LETTY JANE "JANE" EBERHART** on Mar 11, 1857 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>28</sup>, daughter of Jacob Eberhart and Sarah C.. She was born about 1841 in Oglethorpe County, GA (or b. Apr. 1837?). She died after 1900 in Madison County, GA. He married (2) **NANCY JANE MARTIN** on Nov 04, 1832

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>29</sup>. She was born about 1815 in Oglethorpe County, GA. She died about 1856 in Oglethorpe County, GA (living 4-24-1853).

James "Jim" Smith: James "Jim" Smith Black was buried in Thomas Black Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA (no marker).

James "Jim" Smith Black and Letty Jane "Jane" Eberhart had the following children:

104. i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN "BEN" HILL<sup>4</sup> BLACK<sup>107</sup> was born on Nov 24, 1857 in Glade District, Oglethorpe, GA (tombstone has 11-25-1856)<sup>107</sup>. He died on Apr 20, 1915 in Madison County, GA<sup>108</sup>.  
  
William Benjamin "Ben" Hill Black was buried in Hardman Cemetery; Madison County, GA.
105. ii. ELIZA "SIS" JANE BLACK<sup>107</sup> was born on Jul 23, 1859 in Glade District, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>107</sup>. She died on Jul 11, 1930 in Madison County Convict Camp; Danielsville, Madison, GA<sup>47</sup>.  
  
Eliza "Sis" Jane Black was buried on Jul 11, 1930 in Hardman Cemetery; Madison County, GA.
- +106. iii. JAMES GLENN BLACK<sup>109</sup> was born on Dec 25, 1860 in Glade District, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>110</sup>. He died on Sep 19, 1899 in Madison County, GA<sup>19, 111</sup>. He married (1) MARY A. PATTERSON on Dec 25, 1884 in Madison County, GA<sup>112</sup>, daughter of John B. Patterson and Mary F.. She was born about 1863. He married (2) LAVONIA A. STRICKLAND on Feb 28, 1897 in Madison County, GA<sup>113</sup>, daughter of Kinchen Milton "Milton" Strickland and Letty Ann Herring. She was born on Aug 01, 1867 in Madison County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Nov 28, 1934 in Crawford, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>19</sup>.
107. iv. LOUISA EMY BLACK<sup>107</sup> was born on Aug 22, 1862 in Glade District, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>107</sup>. She died after 1870.  
  
Louisa Emy Black was buried<sup>47</sup>.
- +108. v. ROBERT LEE BLACK<sup>60, 97</sup> was born on Jul 07, 1864 in Glade District, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>107</sup>. He died on Apr 12, 1956 in Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>60, 97</sup>. He married MINNIE ELIZABETH PATTON on Jan 19, 1888 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>114</sup>, daughter of John "Jack" van Buren Patton and Sarah Barbara "Barbara" Cunningham. She was born on Mar 21, 1874 in Pleasant Hill, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>115</sup>. She died on Nov 11, 1964 in Oglethorpe County, GA.
- +109. vi. JOHN FILMORE BLACK<sup>47, 116</sup> was born on Sep 14, 1866 in Maxey's District; Oglethorpe Co., GA<sup>19, 47</sup>. He died on Oct 30, 1938 in Pittman District; Hull, Madison, GA<sup>19, 47</sup>. He married MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" SORROW on Aug 13, 1885 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>117</sup>, daughter of Jackson Sorrow and Eleanor ????. She was born on Feb 10, 1868 in Maxey's District; Oglethorpe Co., GA<sup>19, 107</sup>. She died on Mar 24, 1939 in Madison County, GA<sup>19, 118</sup>.

Nancy Jane (2): Nancy Jane Martin was buried in Black Family Cemetery or Glade Methodist Church; Oglethorpe Co GA.

James "Jim" Smith Black and Nancy Jane Martin had the following children:

110. i. LIVING BLACK.
  - +111. ii. LIVING BLACK<sup>119</sup>. She married WILLIAM JONES SANDERS.
  112. iii. LIVING BLACK.
19. **GEORGE WALKER "WALKER"<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>1</sup> was born on May 17, 1817 in Oglethorpe County, GA (tombstone has birth 2-17-1817, but family bible has 5-17-1817)<sup>19</sup>. He died on Aug 07, 1892 in Crossville, DeKalb, Alabama<sup>19</sup>. He married **JANE SUZANNE VERNON** on Apr 30, 1835 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>30</sup>. She was born on Sep 21, 1814 in South Carolina<sup>19</sup>. She died on Aug 09,

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

---

1901 in Crossville, DeKalb, Alabama<sup>19</sup>.

George Walker "Walker": George Walker "Walker" Black was buried in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

Jane Suzanne: Jane Suzanne Vernon was buried in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

George Walker "Walker" Black and Jane Suzanne Vernon had the following children:

- +113. i. GEORGIA ANN<sup>4</sup> BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Feb 01, 1836 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Apr 17, 1900 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She married COLUMBUS LOVER "LOVE" CHANDLER about 1856. He was born on Dec 25, 1827 in Alabama<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jun 18, 1901 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.
- +114. ii. GEORGE LEMUEL BLACK was born on Jun 04, 1837 in Oglethorpe County, GA. He died on Sep 14, 1865 in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama. He married MIRANDA "TARSIE" AMERICA HARLAN on Apr 06, 1860 in probably Talladega County, AL, daughter of Henry Langston Harlan and Emily Milam. She was born on Dec 16, 1839 in Randolph County, AL. She died in Dec 1897 in Little River County, Arkansas.
- +115. iii. LOUISA W. BLACK was born on Jun 04, 1837 in Oglethorpe County, GA. She died on Jun 30, 1873 in DeKalb County, AL. She married ROBERT "BOB" B. CLAYTON. He was born on Aug 07, 1843 in GA. He died on Sep 09, 1896.
- +116. iv. EBENEZER "EBB" WASHINGTON BLACK was born on Mar 20, 1840 in Chambers County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Feb 16, 1905 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He married NANCY "NAN" CATHERINE MOSELEY on Nov 22, 1866 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, daughter of David M. Mosely and Nancy ????. She was born on Feb 22, 1846 in Heard County, Georgia<sup>19, 120</sup>. She died on Feb 20, 1914 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>.
- +117. v. MARY "MAMIE" JANE ELIZABETH BLACK<sup>47</sup> was born on Nov 25, 1842 in Chambers County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Dec 08, 1912 in Pine Grove, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. She married CREED CALDWELL CLAYTON about 1859, son of John Anderson Clayton and Lucinda Duke. He was born on Oct 17, 1840 in Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Aug 27, 1904 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.
- 118. vi. COLUMBUS "LUM" M. BLACK was born on Aug 29, 1844 in probably Tallapoosa County, AL. He died on Jul 02, 1864 in Gettysburg, Pennsylvania<sup>72</sup>.
- +119. vii. PARTHENA "PAT" ROSELLA BLACK<sup>47</sup> was born on Mar 06, 1846 in probably Tallapoosa County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 21, 1922 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>47</sup>. She married EBENEZER BROWN "BROWN" JONES. He was born on Nov 19, 1843 in Alabama<sup>19</sup>. He died on Feb 27, 1917 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>.
- +120. viii. WILLIAM LAFAYETTE "FAET" BLACK<sup>121</sup> was born on Jul 22, 1848 in Tallapoosa County, AL<sup>121</sup>. He died on Sep 28, 1900 in Ashland, Clay, Alabama<sup>121</sup>. He married MARTHA ARDELLAH "DELLA" TOLAND on Dec 10, 1868, daughter of James Toland and Mildred Ardella Street. She was born on Mar 14, 1848 in Laurens County Courthouse District, South Carolina<sup>19, 121</sup>. She died on Feb 17, 1905 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19, 121</sup>.
- +121. ix. JONATHON "JOHN" ELEAZOR BLACK<sup>47, 122</sup> was born on Nov 25, 1851 in Tallapoosa County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 26, 1916 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. He married (1) MARY ANN TAYLOR in 1870 in Clay County, AL<sup>122</sup>, daughter of Jesse Taylor and Rebecca "Becky" Lindsey. She was born on Aug 15, 1851 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>122</sup>. She died on Aug 03, 1887 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>122</sup>. He married (2) MARTHA JANE CRUMBLEY on May 03, 1888 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>123</sup>, daughter of John C. Crumbley and Jane ????. She was born on Jan 01, 1854 in Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She died on Feb 20, 1939 in Marshall County, AL<sup>19, 124</sup>.

23. MARY LOUISA "LOUISA"<sup>3</sup> BLACK (Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1812 in GA. She married

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

**ROBERT OWEN BEAVERS**, son of Joseph Beavers and Sarah Fluker. He was born about 1805 in GA.

Robert Owen Beavers and Mary Louisa "Louisa" Black had the following children:

- 122. i. JOSEPH T.<sup>4</sup> BEAVERS was born about 1830.
  - +123. ii. JOHN F. BEAVERS was born about 1835. He married GEORGIA ????. She was born about 1836.
  - 124. iii. REUBEN C. BEAVERS was born about 1839.
  - 125. iv. WILLIAM M. BEAVERS was born about 1842.
  - 126. v. MARY F. BEAVERS was born about 1845.
  - 127. vi. REBECCA B. BEAVERS was born about 1848.
  - 128. vii. ROBERT OWEN BEAVERS was born about 1851.
24. **CHARLES DEAN<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 10, 1813 in Chatooga County, Georgia. He died on Jun 10, 1891 in Georgia. He married **ROWENA ADAMS GORMAN** on Aug 26, 1841 in Campbell County, GA<sup>31</sup>. She was born about 1824 in GA. She died after 1880.

Charles Dean Black and Rowena Adams Gorman had the following child:

- 129. i. VISTA CLAIBORN<sup>4</sup> BLACK<sup>125</sup> was born on Jun 13, 1871 in Campbell County, GA. She died on Apr 01, 1949 in Baldwin County, Georgia.
25. **SARAH<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1815 in GA. She died after 1850 in Chattooga County, GA. She married **CHARLES B. BEAVERS** on Oct 28, 1836 in Campbell County, GA. He was born about 1810 in GA. He died after 1880 in probably Summerville, GA.

Charles B. Beavers and Sarah Black had the following children:

- 130. i. FRANCES<sup>4</sup> BEAVERS was born about 1842.
  - 131. ii. WILLIAM E. BEAVERS was born about 1845.
  - 132. iii. MARY J. BEAVERS was born about 1848.
  - 133. iv. SARAH F. BEAVERS was born in 1850 in Campbell County, GA.
28. **AMANDA "MANDA" M.<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (Thomas James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1824 in GA. She died on Sep 02, 1885 in Winnsboro, Franklin, Texas, USA. She married **WILLIAM HENRY GORMAN** on Nov 10, 1840 in Campbell County, GA, son of Clayborn Gorman and Elizabeth Walker. He was born on Dec 02, 1821 in GA. He died on Oct 30, 1903 in Winnsboro, Franklin, Texas, USA.

William Henry Gorman and Amanda "Manda" M. Black had the following children:

- 134. i. CHARLES BLACK<sup>4</sup> GORMAN was born about 1842.
  - 135. ii. WILLIAM GORMAN was born about 1845.
  - 136. iii. ELIZABETH F. GORMAN was born about 1847.
  - 137. iv. THOMAS B. GORMAN was born about 1849.
  - 138. v. JAMES RICHARD GORMAN was born about 1858 in Texas.
  - 139. vi. ROXANA EULA GORMAN was born about 1864 in Texas.
31. **NATHANIEL DEAN<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born in 1809 in Clarke County, GA<sup>8, 34</sup>. He died after 1860 in probably Cherokee Co., TX<sup>8</sup>. He married **REBECCA YARBOROUGH** on Aug 25, 1839 in Paulding County, GA<sup>35</sup>. She was born in 1810 in South Carolina<sup>8</sup>. She died after 1860 in probably Cherokee Co, TX.

Nathaniel Dean Black and Rebecca Yarborough had the following child:

- 140. i. LUCINDA<sup>4</sup> BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born about 1840 in Cherokee County, AL<sup>8</sup>.

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

32. **ADALINE<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born in 1814 in Jasper County, GA<sup>8</sup>. She died between 1860-1870 in Cherokee Co., TX. She married **JEREMIAH "JERRY" MURPHY** on Feb 02, 1832 in Carroll County, GA<sup>36</sup>. He was born about 1807 in GA. He died after 1870.

Jeremiah "Jerry" Murphy and Adaline Black had the following children:

141. i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> MURPHY was born about 1833 in GA.
  142. ii. JAMES R. MURPHY was born about 1835 in Randolph Co., AL.
  143. iii. LUCY MURPHY was born about 1836 in Randolph Co., AL.
  144. iv. MORTIMER MURPHY was born about 1840 in Randolph Co., AL.
  145. v. MARY M. MURPHY was born about 1842 in Randolph Co., AL.
  146. vi. FRANCES L. MURPHY was born about 1845 in Cherokee Co., AL.
  - +147. vii. DANIEL ABBOTT MURPHY was born about 1849 in Cherokee Co., AL.
  148. viii. SUSAN MURPHY was born about 1852 in Cherokee Co., AL.
33. **MORTIMER<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born on Dec 17, 1815 in Jasper County, GA<sup>8</sup>. He died on Feb 10, 1865 in Turkeytown, Etowah, AL<sup>8</sup>. He married **MINERVA WHORTON** on May 06, 1845 in AL<sup>8</sup>, daughter of Abraham Whorton and Lydia Bridges. She was born on Feb 28, 1827 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>. She died on Mar 25, 1865 in Turkeytown, Etowah, AL<sup>8</sup>.
- Mortimer Black and Minerva Whorton had the following children:
149. i. ALFRED M.<sup>4</sup> BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born on Apr 17, 1846 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>. He died on Oct 12, 1846 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>.
  - +150. ii. LYDIA ANN BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born on Jan 31, 1848 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>. She died on Mar 26, 1908 in Turkeytown, Etowah, AL<sup>8</sup>. She married JAMES EUGENE WILSON on Jun 09, 1867<sup>8</sup>, son of Andrew Wilson and Hannah Maxwell. He was born on May 03, 1833 in Buncombe Co., NC<sup>8</sup>. He died on Aug 14, 1915 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>.
  - +151. iii. JAMES NATHANIEL BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born on Mar 14, 1850 in Cherokee County, AL<sup>8</sup>. He died on Feb 13, 1915 in Rutherford Twp., Sulphur Rock, Arkansas<sup>8</sup>. He married FRANCES ISABELLA MCKINNON on Jul 18, 1872 in Gadsden, AL<sup>8</sup>, daughter of John Louis McKinnon and Loucinda Caroline Bryant. She was born on Dec 14, 1849 in Gadsden, Cherokee, AL<sup>8</sup>. She died on Feb 05, 1929 in Ambia, Lamar, TX<sup>8</sup>.
  - +152. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born on Aug 09, 1852 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>. He died on Aug 08, 1928 in Denton, TX<sup>8</sup>. He married MARGARET DYKES in 1876 in AL<sup>8</sup>. She was born in Jul 1852 in AL<sup>8</sup>. She died after 1920 in TX<sup>8</sup>.
  - +153. v. ABRAHAM PINCKNEY BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born on Feb 09, 1855 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>. He died on Jan 08, 1896 in Alford's Bend, AL<sup>8</sup>. He married MARTHA ANN HOOPER. She was born on Apr 06, 1853<sup>8</sup>. She died on Jun 30, 1936<sup>8</sup>.
  154. vi. WILLIAM CALHOUN BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born on Jan 19, 1857 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>. He died on May 08, 1903<sup>8</sup>. He married THERESA BENNETT WILLIAMS. She was born about 1863 in AL.
  155. vii. SARAH IDA BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born on May 26, 1860 in Cherokee Co., AL.
34. **BURKETT "BUCK"<sup>3</sup> BLACK** (James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born about 1817 in Jasper County, GA. He died between 1870-1880 in Cherokee County, Alabama. He married **MARTHA J. BECKHAM** on Jul 28, 1848 in Benton County, AL, daughter of Jesse Beckham and Susan Griffin. She was born on Jan 27, 1827 in TN. She died after 1880.

Burkett "Buck" Black and Martha J. Beckham had the following children:

- +156. i. JAMES BARTON<sup>4</sup> BLACK<sup>126</sup> was born on Sep 24, 1864 in Alabama<sup>127</sup>. He died on Feb 02, 1939 in Drumright, Creek, OK<sup>128</sup>. He married ADELIN "ADDIE" ELIZABETH SMITH on Jan 05, 1893<sup>129</sup>. She was born on Apr 03, 1876 in Georgia<sup>130</sup>. She died on Feb

---

### Generation 3 (con't)

- 24, 1925 in Drumright, Creek, OK<sup>131</sup>.
- 157. ii. SARAH A. BLACK was born in 1849.
  - 158. iii. NANCY J. BLACK was born about 1851 in Alabama.
  - +159. iv. WILLIAM JESSE M. BLACK was born about 1853 in Georgia.
  - 160. v. JOHN D. BLACK was born about 1856 in Georgia.
  - 161. vi. MARY LOU BLACK was born about 1860 in Dade County, GA.
  - 162. vii. HENRY J. BLACK was born about 1867 in Dade County, GA.

---

### Generation 4

38. **WILLIAM "WILL" DEADWYLER<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40</sup> was born on Feb 08, 1836 in Nowhere District, Madison, Georgia<sup>41</sup>. He died on May 22, 1900 in Hix, Madison, Georgia<sup>42</sup>. He married **SARAH FRANCES "FRANCES" SHORT** on Jun 08, 1856 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>43</sup>, daughter of Archibald "Dock" Short and Mary Ann Allen. She was born on May 10, 1840 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Nov 06, 1925 in at the old Skinner place near Stovall's Crossing, Madison, GA<sup>44</sup>.

William "Will" Deadwyler: William "Will" Deadwyler Black was buried in Black Family Cemetery; Hix, Madison County, GA.

Sarah Frances "Frances": Sarah Frances "Frances" Short was buried in Black Family Cemetery; Hix, Madison County, GA.

William "Will" Deadwyler Black and Sarah Frances "Frances" Short had the following children:

- +163. i. JOHN LUMPKIN<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>132, 133</sup> was born on Feb 21, 1866 in Hix, Madison, Georgia<sup>133, 134</sup>. He died on Jul 20, 1894 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>133</sup>. He married EUGENIA "GENIE" ELIZABETH CULBERTSON on Mar 07, 1886 in Madison County, GA<sup>135</sup>, daughter of James "Jim" Madison Culbertson and Mary Ann Josephine "Josie/Jose" Hix. She was born on Aug 11, 1868 in David's District, Banks County, Georgia<sup>136, 137</sup>. She died on Sep 29, 1949 in Royston, Franklin, Georgia<sup>47, 138</sup>.
- +164. ii. MARY ELIZABETH BLACK<sup>139, 140</sup> was born on Sep 29, 1859 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>140</sup>. She died in 1924 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>140</sup>. She married EMORIAH "EMORY" KELLER ADAMS on Feb 03, 1876 in Madison County, GA<sup>141</sup>, son of John Adams and Lucinda "Ludicy Ludicie Lou Disa" Bevel. He was born in Jul 1849 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>140</sup>. He died in 1914 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>140</sup>.
- 165. iii. AMANDA "MANDA" G. A. BLACK<sup>133</sup> was born on Mar 27, 1862 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>133</sup>. He died on Apr 10, 1864 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>133</sup>.  

Amanda "Manda" G. A. Black was buried in Black Family Cemetery; Hix, Madison County, GA.
- 166. iv. ARRENA C. BLACK<sup>133</sup> was born on Oct 18, 1868 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>133</sup>. She died in 1871 in Hix, Madison, GA.  

Arrena C. Black was buried in Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.
- 167. v. MARTHA ROSALEE BLACK<sup>133</sup> was born on Mar 10, 1871 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>133</sup>. She died after 1900.
- 168. vi. LINA C. BLACK<sup>133</sup> was born on Feb 13, 1873 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>133</sup>. She died in 1878 in Hix, Madison, GA.  

Lina C. Black was buried in Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.
- +169. vii. VIOLA EUBANKS BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Aug 20, 1876 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Sep 25, 1912 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She married GEORGE HENRY DENNEY on Jan 19, 1896 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>142</sup>, son of John S. Denney

---

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

and Tempy ????. He was born in Jan 1867 in Elbert County, GA. He died on Dec 30, 1917 in Elberton, GA<sup>143, 144</sup>.

- +170. viii. WILLIAM MCELROY "MACK" BLACK<sup>133, 145, 146</sup> was born on Sep 15, 1878 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147</sup>. He died on Feb 21, 1953 in High Point Memorial Hospital; High Point, NC<sup>47</sup>. He married MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" FREEMAN on Mar 08, 1897 in Elbert County, GA<sup>148</sup>, daughter of Samuel "Sam" Burns Freeman and Nancy C. Burroughs. She was born on Oct 07, 1879 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on Feb 11, 1955 in High Point, NC<sup>147</sup>.
- +171. ix. ALIES LEE BLACK<sup>47, 149</sup> was born on Jun 29, 1882 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>47, 133, 149</sup>. She died on Oct 12, 1957 in North Carolina Baptist Hospital; Winston-Salem, NC<sup>47</sup>. She married GEORGE FREDERICK "FRED" WYNN on Mar 12, 1904 in Madison County, GA<sup>150</sup>, son of Crawford Augustus Wynn and Elizabeth Mary Haller. He was born on Jul 13, 1880 in Little Rock, Arkansas<sup>47</sup>. He died on Dec 31, 1957 in City Memorial Hospital; Thomasville, NC<sup>47</sup>.
- +172. x. JOSEPH "JOE" JEWELL BLACK<sup>145, 149</sup> was born on Jun 26, 1885 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>133, 145, 149</sup>. He died on Jul 06, 1954 in Asheboro, Randolph, NC<sup>47</sup>. He married MYRA WADE on Dec 10, 1904 in Jackson County, GA<sup>151</sup>. She was born on Aug 10, 1889 in Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>97, 152</sup>. She died on Jan 31, 1969 in DeKalb Co., GA<sup>97, 153</sup>.

39. **LETTY ANN<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>45</sup> was born in 1840 in Nowhere District, Madison, Georgia<sup>46</sup>. She died in 1891 in Madison County, Georgia. She met **JEROME "ROME" BONAPARTE STREETMAN**. He was born on Sep 06, 1844 in near Sewell's Mill, Madison County, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. He died on Jun 21, 1923 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She met **WILLIAM LITTLE BERRY "BERRY" SHIELDS**, son of William Green "Green" Shields and Lucinda Short. He was born on Jul 21, 1849 in 56th Subdivision, Madison, GA<sup>48</sup>. He died on Apr 13, 1907 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>48</sup>.

Letty Ann: Letty Ann Black was buried in Black Family Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Jerome "Rome" Bonaparte (1): Jerome "Rome" Bonaparte Streetman was buried on Jun 23, 1923 in Providence Church; Madison County, GA.

Jerome "Rome" Bonaparte Streetman and Letty Ann Black had the following child:

- +176. i. SARAH "SHADE" ETTA HELEN<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>40, 47, 154</sup> was born on Jul 01, 1865 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She died on Jun 19, 1954 in Franklin Springs, Franklin, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She married WILLIAM HARDMAN JEFFERSON DAVIS "DAVIS" HIX on Oct 12, 1882 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>35</sup>, son of Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry Hix and Sarah Elizabeth Thomas. He was born on Sep 06, 1861 in 7th Militia District near Erastus, Banks County, Georgia<sup>155</sup>. He died on Nov 02, 1926 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>155</sup>.

William Little Berry "Berry" (4): William Little Berry "Berry" Shields was buried in Black's Creek Baptist; Madison County, GA.

William Little Berry "Berry" Shields and Letty Ann Black had the following child:

- +177. i. A. E. PINK M.<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>156</sup> was born in Nov 1874 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA<sup>157</sup>. She died about 1905 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA. She married JOHN GLENN in 1894. He was born in Apr 1870 in GA.

40. **ALIS ANN<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>49</sup> was born on Aug 28, 1822 in Elbert County, GA<sup>50</sup>. She died on Sep 18, 1875 in Clarke County, GA<sup>50</sup>. She married **HUGH URIAH "URIAH" POSS** on Feb 25, 1838 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>49</sup>, son of Andrew Poss and Jane Tiller. He was born on Feb 15, 1815 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>50</sup>. He died on Apr 14, 1886 in Clarke County, GA<sup>50</sup>.

Hugh Uriah "Uriah": Hugh Uriah "Uriah" Poss was buried in Daniel-Huff Cemetery; Clarke Co., GA.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Hugh Uriah "Uriah" Poss and Alis Ann Black had the following children:

- 178. i. EVELINE<sup>5</sup> POSS was born in 1841 in Oglethorpe County, GA.
- +179. ii. HENRY CLAY POSS<sup>50</sup> was born on Sep 08, 1843 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>19, 50</sup>. He died on May 29, 1906 in Oconee County, GA<sup>19, 50</sup>. He married (1) SARAH F. BUTLER on Sep 17, 1865 in Clarke Co., GA<sup>158</sup>. She was born on Jun 18, 1842<sup>50</sup>. She died on Jun 22, 1888 in Oconee County, GA<sup>50</sup>. He married (2) NANCY ANN STINCHCOMB on Nov 16, 1888 in Monroe, GA<sup>159</sup>, daughter of William Stinchcomb and Elizabeth Ridgeway. She was born on Jan 13, 1856 in Walton County, GA<sup>97, 160</sup>. She died on Nov 17, 1942 in Archbold Hospital; Thomasville, GA<sup>161</sup>.
- 180. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON POSS<sup>50</sup> was born on Sep 09, 1846 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>50</sup>. He died on May 11, 1916<sup>50</sup>. He married MARY ANN MCLEROY on Dec 20, 1866 in Clarke Co., GA<sup>50</sup>, daughter of Francis Marion McLeroy and Lucinda Eidson. She was born on Dec 20, 1850<sup>50</sup>. She died on Jan 26, 1930<sup>50</sup>.

Thomas Jefferson: Thomas Jefferson Poss was buried in Poss-McLeroy Cemetery; Clarke Co., GA<sup>50</sup>.

- +181. iv. ROBERT JOUETT POSS was born in Nov 1854 in Madison County, GA. He died after 1920. He married (1) SARAH ADALINE MARTIN about 1874 in probably Forsyth County, GA, daughter of Henry Martin and Mary Jane Bagley. He married (2) LOU ELLA "ELLA" HAMES on Jun 01, 1893 in Cobb County, GA, daughter of Coleman Hames and Mary S. Palmer. She was born on May 17, 1865<sup>162</sup>. She died on Feb 09, 1896 in Cobb County, GA<sup>163</sup>. He married (3) ETHEL MAE ADAIR about 1904.
- 182. v. JOHN FRANCIS POSS was born on Apr 24, 1856 in Madison County, GA. He married (1) SARAH PRISCILLA BAGLEY about 1876, daughter of Harmon Bagley and Anna Strickland. He married (2) ELIZA JANE BRANNON on Dec 29, 1895 in Forsyth County, GA, daughter of John Brannon and Nancy ????. She was born on Mar 28, 1844 in Forsyth County, GA. She died on Jan 06, 1920. He married (3) LIVING ???.
- 183. vi. HUGH URIAH POSS JR.<sup>50</sup> was born on Oct 16, 1860 in Clarke County, GA<sup>50</sup>. He died on Aug 22, 1933 in Clarke County, GA<sup>50</sup>. He married MARTHA "MATTIE" NEWTON MCLEROY on Jun 25, 1882 in Clarke Co., GA<sup>50</sup>, daughter of Francis Marion McLeroy and Lucinda Eidson. She was born on Sep 27, 1859<sup>50</sup>. She died on Dec 09, 1948 in Clarke County, GA<sup>50, 60</sup>.

Hugh Uriah: Hugh Uriah Poss Jr. was buried in Poss-McLeroy Cemetery; Clarke Co., GA<sup>50</sup>.

- 184. vii. WILLIAM J. POSS<sup>164</sup> was born on Aug 21, 1863 in Clarke County, GA<sup>164</sup>. He died on Dec 20, 1935 in Clarke County, GA. He married (1) SUSAN "SUSIE" E. MCLEROY on Jan 14, 1886 in Clarke County, GA. He married (2) LIVING C.

William J.: William J. Poss was buried in Poss-McLeroy Cemetery; Clarke Co., GA.

- +185. viii. MARY JANE POSS. She married (1) HELIKIAH L. T. HARDMAN on Aug 11, 1859 in Madison County, GA.

- 41. **SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>35</sup> was born on Sep 08, 1824 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Oct 20, 1910 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>19</sup>. She married (1) **JOHN A. CASH** on Aug 22, 1841 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>51</sup>, son of John Cash and Zelphea Strickland. He was born on Aug 04, 1813 in Jackson County, GA<sup>52</sup>. He died on Jul 04, 1853 in Jackson County, GA<sup>52</sup>. She married (2) **WILLIAM T. SHARP** on Mar 30, 1865 in Jackson County, GA<sup>53</sup>. He was born on Jul 09, 1821<sup>52</sup>. He died on Jun 05, 1889 in Jackson County, GA<sup>52</sup>.

Sarah Elizabeth: Sarah Elizabeth Black was buried in Bogart Baptist Church Cemetery; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

John A. (1): John A. Cash was buried in Stone Family Cemetery; Center, Jackson, GA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

John A. Cash and Sarah Elizabeth Black had the following children:

186. i. MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> CASH was born in 1842 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>165</sup>.
187. ii. MATTHEW JOUETT CASH<sup>52</sup> was born on Sep 12, 1844 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>52</sup>. He died on Aug 01, 1856 in Center, Jackson, GA<sup>52</sup>.  
  
Matthew Jouett Cash was buried in Stone Family Cemetery; Center, Jackson, GA.
188. iii. YOUNG FRANCIS CASH<sup>166</sup> was born in 1846 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on May 04, 1923 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>19, 47</sup>. He married ALMEDA J. SHARP on Jun 10, 1890 in Jackson County, GA<sup>167</sup>, daughter of Edmund Sharp and Sarah Margaret Harrison. She was born in 1855 in Jefferson, Jackson, GA<sup>19, 97</sup>. She died on Mar 19, 1939 in General Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>19, 60, 97</sup>.  
  
Young Francis: Young Francis Cash was buried on May 06, 1923 in Bogart Baptist Church Cemetery; Bogart, Oconee, GA.
- +189. iv. SARAH "SALLY" E. CASH was born in Oct 1849 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>165</sup>. She died on Aug 23, 1909 in Oconee County, GA. She married (1) ??? MOORE about 1890. She married (2) ??? REED about 1870.
- +190. v. WILLIAM BENJAMIN CASH<sup>166</sup> was born on Nov 22, 1850 in Center, Jackson, GA<sup>166</sup>. He died on May 02, 1935 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>60, 166</sup>. He married CYNTHIA AMANDA LEE GORDON on Jan 08, 1871<sup>166</sup>. She was born on May 13, 1850 in Franklin County, GA. She died on Oct 21, 1929 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>60, 168</sup>.
191. vi. ELIZA (OR ELLA) CASH was born about 1852 in Newtown, Jackson, GA. She married ??? PICKLESIMON.

William T. (2): William T. Sharp was buried in Stone Family Cemetery; Center, Jackson, GA.

William T. Sharp and Sarah Elizabeth Black had the following children:

- +192. i. NATHAN T.<sup>5</sup> SHARP<sup>169</sup> was born in Apr 1866 in Jackson County, GA<sup>169, 170</sup>. He married MARGARET A. about 1885. She was born in Apr 1866<sup>170</sup>.
193. ii. HENRY G. C. SHARP<sup>166, 169</sup> was born on Mar 10, 1868 in Jackson County, GA<sup>52, 169</sup>. He died on Sep 09, 1890 in Jackson County, GA<sup>52</sup>.

Henry G. C. Sharp was buried in Stone Family Cemetery; Center, Jackson, GA.

42. **CATHERINE ELLENDER<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>54</sup> was born in Dec 1826 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19, 55</sup>. She died in 1908 in Grant County, AR<sup>19</sup>. She married **ELIJAH POSS** on Oct 26, 1843 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>56</sup>, son of Andrew Poss and Jane Tiller. He was born on Feb 23, 1817 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Oct 24, 1882 in Madison Twp, Grant, Arkansas<sup>19</sup>.

Catherine Ellender: Catherine Ellender Black was buried in Grapevine Cemetery; Grapeville, Grant County, Arkansas.

Elijah: Elijah Poss was buried in Davis Cemetery; Grant County, AR.

Elijah Poss and Catherine Ellender Black had the following children:

- +194. i. MARTHA J.<sup>5</sup> POSS was born in 1845 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>171</sup>. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON POGUE on Aug 10, 1872 in Gibson County, TN, son of William Pogue and Regina A. Davis. He was born in 1843 in SC.
  195. ii. HENRY B. POSS was born in Apr 1847 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>172</sup>. He married (1) MANERVA F. PINKSTON on Nov 08, 1868 in Williamson County, TN. He married (2) SARAH I. HERRINGTON about 1877 in Arkansas.
  196. iii. URIAH W. POSS was born on May 10, 1850 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>171</sup>. He married MARY EMMA CLEATY HERRINGTON on Aug 15, 1872.
  197. iv. ??? POSS was born about 1852 in Madison County, GA.
-

---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

---

198. v. ??? POSS was born about 1854 in Madison County, GA.
199. vi. MARY ANN POSS was born on Oct 10, 1856 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>173</sup>. She died on Apr 01, 1942 in Grapevine, Grant, Arkansas. She married CHRISTOPHER C. PERIGEN.
200. vii. SARAH ELIZABETH FRANCES POSS was born on Dec 05, 1858 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>173</sup>. She died on Jul 02, 1939 in Grant County, AR. She married JASPER LEE HERRINGTON in 1872 in Grant County, AR.
201. viii. NANCY LUELLA C. POSS was born in 1861 in Madison County, GA. She married L. H. NICHOLAS on Feb 24, 1881 in Grant County, AR.
- +202. ix. ALIS ARENA POSS<sup>174</sup> was born on Aug 11, 1863 in Madison County, GA<sup>175</sup>. She died on Mar 16, 1956 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas<sup>175</sup>. She married JAMES JACOB LAFAYETTE WAFFORD.
203. x. BENJAMIN "BENNIE" F. POSS was born on Jun 01, 1866 in Madison County, GA. He died in 1891 in Arkansas.
- Benjamin "Bennie" F. Poss was buried in Grapevine Cemetery; Grapeville, Grant County, Arkansas.
204. xi. LAURA B. POSS was born on Aug 30, 1869 in Arkansas. She married WILLIAM A. LITES on Dec 28, 1867 in Grant County, AR.
43. **LEMUEL "LEM" MATTHEW<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup> was born on Mar 18, 1829 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Mar 19, 1904 in Roswell Street; Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. He married **PRISCILLA HELEN "HELEN" THORNTON** in 1856 in probably Elbert County, GA<sup>57</sup>, daughter of William Dozier Thornton and Sarah Wesley Cleveland. She was born on Apr 27, 1834 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19, 58, 59</sup>. She died on Jun 14, 1919 in Church Street; Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>. He met **MARY A. BONE**, daughter of Barney "Dock" Bone and Judah "Judy" Allen. She was born about 1834 in Madison County, GA.

Lemuel "Lem" Matthew: Lemuel "Lem" Matthew Black was buried on Mar 21, 1904 in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>97</sup>.

Priscilla Helen "Helen" (1): Priscilla Helen "Helen" Thornton was buried on Jun 16, 1919 in Citizens Cemetery (now Marietta City Citizens), Cobb County, GA (Plot 1377)<sup>97</sup>.

Lemuel "Lem" Matthew Black and Priscilla Helen "Helen" Thornton had the following children:

- +205. i. WILLIAM JORDAN "JORDAN"<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>176, 177</sup> was born on Mar 05, 1859 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>177</sup>. He died on Mar 21, 1942<sup>177</sup>. He married HENRIETTA ALSTON WHITE on Nov 25, 1885 in Cobb County, GA<sup>176</sup>, daughter of Benjamin "Ben" Aspinwall White and Ella Aurelia Kenan. She was born on Oct 14, 1860 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, GA<sup>177</sup>. She died on Nov 04, 1925 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>60</sup>.
- +206. ii. CATHERINE "KATIE" B. BLACK was born on May 16, 1861 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>178</sup>. She died on Jul 14, 1887 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>178, 179, 180</sup>. She married BAXTER DURELL REID in 1879<sup>181</sup>, son of Thomas W. Reid and Mary E.. He was born on Dec 22, 1852 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>182</sup>. He died in 1917 in Alto, Texas.
- +207. iii. LEMUEL MATTHEW BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Nov 23, 1864 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Aug 22, 1886 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. He married LOU ELLA "ELLA" HAMES on Apr 11, 1886 in Cherokee County, GA<sup>183</sup>, daughter of Coleman Hames and Mary S. Palmer. She was born on May 17, 1865<sup>162</sup>. She died on Feb 09, 1896 in Cobb County, GA<sup>163</sup>.
208. iv. HATTIE SARAH BLACK<sup>19, 184</sup> was born on Jul 21, 1867 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Apr 11, 1894 in Piedmont, AL<sup>19, 185, 186</sup>. She married JOSEPH L. BAKER on Nov 06, 1884 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>184</sup>.

Hattie Sarah: Hattie Sarah Black was buried in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb,

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

---

GA.

- +209. v. JOSEPH "JOE" JARRELL BLACK SR.<sup>97, 187</sup> was born in Apr 1870 in Marietta, Cobb, GA. He died on May 07, 1946 in Marietta Hospital; Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>60, 97</sup>. He married FLORRIE ALICE COOPER on Dec 15, 1891 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>187</sup>, daughter of William Lee Cooper and Sarah "Sallie" A. Berry. She was born in Dec 1872 in Marietta, Cobb, GA. She died on Nov 27, 1950 in Kennestone Hospital; Marietta, GA<sup>60, 97</sup>.
210. vi. HENRY H. BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Jul 15, 1872 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Sep 09, 1892 in Roswell St.; Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>.
- Henry H. Black was buried in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA (Citizens Cemetery (now Marietta City)).
- +211. vii. GILBERT TENNENT "TENNENT" BLACK<sup>19, 97</sup> was born in Sep 1875 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19, 188</sup>. He died on Jan 05, 1948 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19, 97</sup>. He married ADELIA TERRELL about 1903, daughter of William H. Terrell and Beuna Vista Cicero. She was born on Oct 31, 1877 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>188, 189</sup>. She died on Oct 14, 1950 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>47</sup>.
- +212. viii. PRISCILLA HELEN "HELEN" BLACK<sup>190</sup> was born on Sep 02, 1879 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 30, 1961 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19, 60, 97</sup>. She married GEORGE AVINGTON GRIFFIN on Oct 05, 1898 in Cobb County, GA<sup>190</sup>, son of Wesley Griffin and Mary A.. He was born on Apr 05, 1868 in Putnam County, GA<sup>19, 97</sup>. He died on Apr 27, 1934 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Lemuel "Lem" Matthew Black and Mary A. Bone had the following child:

- +213. i. LEMUEL HOSSNAT "NAT"<sup>5</sup> BONE<sup>191</sup> was born on Jan 15, 1853 in Madison County, GA<sup>191</sup>. He died on Feb 06, 1908 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>97, 191</sup>. He married MARY ELIZABETH SHIELDS on Dec 16, 1873 in Madison County, GA, daughter of William Green "Green" Shields and Lucinda Short. She was born on May 08, 1854 in 56th Subdivision, Madison, GA<sup>192</sup>. She died on Feb 09, 1930 in Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>192, 193</sup>.
46. **MARY ANN<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>62</sup> was born in 1838 in Nowhere District, Madison, Georgia<sup>61</sup>. She died on Dec 26, 1915 in Walker County, AL. She married (1) **MILES ROUSE** on Oct 15, 1851 in Madison County, GA<sup>35</sup>. He was born about 1833 in Madison County, GA. He died in Jefferson Co., AL. She married (2) **JOHN LATHAM** on Feb 13, 1860 in Jefferson County, AL. He was born about 1812 in SC. She married (3) **JACOB BONTER** on Oct 05, 1865 in Jefferson County, AL. She married (4) **SIMEON HAND** on May 29, 1869 in Jefferson County, AL, son of Joseph Hand and Kezzian ????. He was born in 1805<sup>63</sup>. He died in 1885 in Jefferson County, AL<sup>64</sup>.

Mary Ann: Mary Ann Black was buried in McCormack Cemetery; Dora, AL.

Miles Rouse and Mary Ann Black had the following children:

214. i. LETTY ANN<sup>5</sup> ROUSE was born about 1853 in Madison County, GA.
- +215. ii. JOHN ROUSE was born on Nov 23, 1855 in Jefferson County, AL<sup>194</sup>. He died on Mar 19, 1940 in Dora, Walker, AL<sup>195</sup>. He married (1) ADA MAGDALENE WHITLEY. She was born on Sep 10, 1874<sup>196</sup>. She died on Feb 12, 1943<sup>197</sup>. He married (2) MARGARET CAROLINE HOLLIS. She was born on Nov 20, 1860<sup>198</sup>. She died on Jun 20, 1897<sup>199</sup>.
216. iii. MARY ANN ROUSE was born about 1859 in Jefferson County, AL.

Simeon (4): Simeon Hand was buried in Linns Crossing Cemetery; Graysville, Jefferson, AL.

Simeon Hand and Mary Ann Black had the following children:

217. i. SARAH CATHERINE<sup>5</sup> HAND was born in 1876. She died on Feb 05, 1949 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL. She married MACK WHITLEY.
218. ii. ALICE ARUYZENE HAND was born on Jan 18, 1878. She died on Oct 25, 1932 in

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

Dora, Walker, AL. She married HENRY SELLERS.

48. **LEMUEL BLACK<sup>4</sup> ANTHONY** (Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Aug 20, 1820 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died after 1870 in Sabine Parish, LA. He married **CHARLOTTE REBECCA KING** on Sep 04, 1845 in Butler County, AL. She was born on May 08, 1824 in GA. She died on Oct 21, 1889 in Sabine Parish, LA.

Lemuel Black: Lemuel Black Anthony was buried in Pisgah Cemetery; Sabine Parish, LA.

Charlotte Rebecca: Charlotte Rebecca King was buried in Pisgah Cemetery; Sabine Parish, LA.

Lemuel Black Anthony and Charlotte Rebecca King had the following children:

- 219. i. EMILY REBECCA<sup>5</sup> ANTHONY.
- 220. ii. JOHN A. ANTHONY was born in Angelina Co., TX.
- 221. iii. MIDDLETON W. ANTHONY was born in AL.
- +222. iv. SARAH CALLIE ANTHONY was born on Jun 15, 1859 in Georgia. She died on Jan 17, 1897 in Fairdale, Sabine, Texas. She married JOHN FRANCIS KELLY on Dec 26, 1878 in Sabine Parish, LA. He was born on Jan 25, 1858 in Sabine Parish, LA. He died on Dec 25, 1942 in Louisiana.
- 223. v. THOMAS M. ANTHONY.
- 224. vi. TABITHA ANN ELIZABETH ANTHONY was born about 1845 in GA. She married J. L. BLOODSWORTH. He was born about 1822.
- 225. vii. JAMES B. ANTHONY was born on Oct 10, 1856.

James B. Anthony was buried in Pisgah Cemetery; Sabine Parish, LA.

54. **BARBARA W. (WALKER/WILLIAMS)<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>66</sup> was born in 1825 in Madison County, GA<sup>17</sup>. She died before 1860 in Madison County, GA. She married **WILLIAM G. BROWN** on Dec 01, 1853 in Madison County, GA<sup>66</sup>.

Barbara W. (Walker/Williams): Barbara W. (Walker/Williams) Black was buried in probably Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

William G. Brown and Barbara W. (Walker/Williams) Black had the following child:

- 226. i. JAMES P.<sup>5</sup> BROWN<sup>200</sup> was born about 1855 in Madison County, GA.

55. **LEMUEL JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>67</sup> was born in 1827 in Madison County, GA<sup>68</sup>. He died in 1859 in Madison County, GA. He married (1) **CATHARINE JANE GROVER** on Aug 04, 1846 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>67</sup>. She was born about 1829 in Georgia. She died about 1847 in did she die in childbirth in 1847?. He married (2) **LOUISA M. B. HUMPHRIES** on Dec 28, 1847 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>69</sup>. She was born on Dec 08, 1832 in Georgia. She died on Aug 23, 1919 in Commerce, Jackson, Georgia<sup>70</sup>.

Lemuel Joseph: Lemuel Joseph Black was buried in probably Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

Lemuel Joseph Black and Louisa M. B. Humphries had the following children:

- +227. i. ADALINE J.<sup>5</sup> BLACK was born in Oct 1853 in Madison County, Georgia. She died about 1882 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA. She married (1) EDMUND "ED" FLORENCE on Jan 28, 1870 in Clarke County, Georgia. She married (2) WILLIAM A. DALE on Aug 12, 1877 in Clarke County, Georgia.
- +228. ii. JOHN WILLIAM BLACK SR.<sup>47</sup> was born on Aug 08, 1858 in Madison County, Georgia or Arkansas<sup>47</sup>. He died on Dec 31, 1928 in Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>47</sup>. He married MARTHA "MATTIE" BRYANT SEAGRAVES. She was born about 1861 in GA. She died on Mar 29, 1942 in Jackson County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

56. **JONATHON COOPER<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 12, 1830 in

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Madison County, GA<sup>17</sup>. He died after 1870. He married **MARY ELIZABETH BELL** on Dec 08, 1850 in Madison County, Georgia, daughter of John Bell and Elizabeth ????. She was born on Mar 06, 1833 in Madison County, GA. She died after 1870.

Jonathon Cooper Black and Mary Elizabeth Bell had the following children:

- 229. i. SUSANNAH URSULA ANN<sup>5</sup> BLACK was born on Dec 14, 1851.
  - +230. ii. SARAH S. BLACK was born on Jun 19, 1854. She married WILLIAM HENRY DALE.
  - 231. iii. DINAH ELIZABETH BLACK was born on Jun 19, 1854.
  - 232. iv. JONATHON ROBERT BLACK was born on Dec 31, 1855.
  - 233. v. ALALLANE CATHERINE BLACK was born on Dec 07, 1857.
  - 234. vi. JOSEPH D. BLACK was born about 1860 in Arkansas.
  - 235. vii. LIVING BLACK.
  - 236. viii. LIVING BLACK.
  - +237. ix. LIVING BLACK. She married THOMAS SELDON OAKES. He was born on Aug 29, 1859.
57. **CELIA CATHERINE "CATHERINE"<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836 in Madison County, GA<sup>17</sup>. She died after 1860. She married **FRANCIS MARION DAVID** on Oct 21, 1856 in Madison County, GA<sup>71</sup>, son of Henry A. David and Elizabeth Oglesby. He was born about 1833 in Georgia. He died on Jan 09, 1863<sup>72</sup>.

Celia Catherine "Catherine": Celia Catherine "Catherine" Black was buried in Jackson County, GA.

Francis Marion: Francis Marion David was buried in Jackson County, GA.

Francis Marion David and Celia Catherine "Catherine" Black had the following children:

- 238. i. ANN "ANNIE" A.<sup>5</sup> DAVID<sup>200</sup> was born in Nov 1858 in Madison County, GA. She died on May 10, 1919 in Macon, Bibb, GA<sup>201</sup>. She married WILLIAM MADISON SEAGRAVES, son of William B. Seagraves and Harriett A. Butler. He was born in Nov 1857. He died on Dec 21, 1911 in Macon, Bibb, GA.  
  
Ann "Annie" A.: Ann "Annie" A. David was buried in Riverside Cemetery; Macon, GA.
  - +239. ii. KING SOLOMON DAVID<sup>200</sup> was born in Aug 1859 in Madison County, GA. He died on May 18, 1926 in Washington, Wilkes, GA<sup>202</sup>. He married IDA ANN FOUCHE, daughter of Daniel Fouche and Elizabeth Combs. She was born in Mar 1853 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She died between 1910-1920.
  - +240. iii. FRANCIS MARION "MARION" DAVID<sup>203</sup> was born in Nov 1861 in Madison County, GA<sup>204</sup>. He died on Apr 25, 1926 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>205</sup>. He married IDA HOLMES about 1887 in probably Wilkes County, GA. She was born in Jul 1863 in Georgia<sup>206</sup>. She died on May 05, 1945 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>153</sup>.
58. **JAMES WALKER<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>73</sup> was born on Oct 30, 1844 in Madison County, GA<sup>17, 47</sup>. He died on Mar 07, 1925 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>47, 74</sup>. He married **MARY ANNE "ANNIE" GOODWIN** in 1870 in probably Athens, GA, daughter of Joshua G. Goodwin and Elizabeth Pruitt. She was born in May 1845 in Anderson County, South Carolina. She died on Feb 09, 1920 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>75</sup>.

James Walker: James Walker Black was buried on Mar 09, 1925 in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

Mary Anne "Annie": Mary Anne "Annie" Goodwin was buried on Feb 10, 1920 in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

James Walker Black and Mary Anne "Annie" Goodwin had the following children:

241. i. ???<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>207</sup> was born about 1871 in Athens, GA or Washington, GA. He died about 1871 in Athens, GA or Washington, GA.
  242. ii. ??? BLACK<sup>207</sup> was born about 1872 in Athens, GA or Washington, GA. He died about 1872 in Athens, GA or Washington, GA.
  - +243. iii. THOMAS JOSHUA BLACK SR. was born on Apr 30, 1874 in Washington, Wilkes, GA<sup>145</sup>. He died on Oct 23, 1947 in DeKalb County, GA<sup>201</sup>. He married LILLIAN ZENOBIA ARNETT in 1899 in Sharon, GA<sup>208</sup>. She was born on Oct 04, 1879 in GA. She died on Sep 17, 1959 in DeKalb County, GA<sup>153</sup>.
  - +244. iv. JAMES "JIM" ROBERT BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Mar 22, 1876 in Washington, Wilkes, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 13, 1960 in VA Hospital; Oteen, NC<sup>19, 97, 209</sup>. He married MARY ELIZABETH FITZGERALD on Jun 06, 1900 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>35</sup>. She was born on Feb 04, 1875<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 03, 1948<sup>19</sup>.
  - +245. v. JOHN LAWSON BLACK<sup>97, 145</sup> was born on Jan 12, 1878 in Washington, Wilkes, GA. He died on Feb 11, 1953 in Waynesboro, Burke, GA<sup>97, 153</sup>. He married DAISY PEARL JONES on May 20, 1900 in Wilkes County, Georgia<sup>35</sup>. She was born in Oct 1880. She died on Jul 07, 1974 in Washington, Wilkes, GA.
  246. vi. DAVID G. BLACK was born on Nov 11, 1879 in Washington, Wilkes, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Feb 27, 1912 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>19, 210</sup>.  
  
David G. Black was buried on Feb 27, 1912 in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.
  - +247. vii. MARY M. BLACK was born on Sep 05, 1881 in Washington, Wilkes, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 03, 1922 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married JOSEPH A. FLURY SR. on Jun 28, 1905 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>35</sup>. He was born on Nov 12, 1869 in Canada<sup>19</sup>. He died on Nov 10, 1973 in Clayton County, GA<sup>19, 153</sup>.
  - +248. viii. SUSIE KATE BLACK was born on Oct 04, 1883 in Washington, Wilkes, GA. She died on Apr 04, 1964 in 845 Chafee Ave.; Augusta, Richmond, GA<sup>97, 201</sup>. She married WALTER BRANHAM PATCH SR. on Sep 05, 1900 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>35</sup>, son of Nathaniel Patch and Mary Elisabeth Whiddy. He was born on Dec 07, 1874 in Lithonia, GA<sup>145</sup>. He died on Nov 18, 1932 in Augusta, Richmond, GA<sup>201</sup>.
  - +249. ix. JENNIE RUTH BLACK<sup>97</sup> was born in Mar 1886 in Washington, Wilkes, GA. She died on Feb 28, 1952 in Cobb County, GA<sup>153</sup>. She married GEORGE LATTIMORE RAINWATER on Sep 24, 1911 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>35</sup>, son of Elhanian Rainwater and Rachel A. Hesterly. He was born on May 17, 1874 in Douglas County, GA<sup>145, 211</sup>. He died on May 29, 1951 in Douglas County, GA<sup>201</sup>. She met ??? CANTRELL.
66. **SUSAN HAM<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (John Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 08, 1828 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>77</sup>. She died on Jan 08, 1909 in Franklin County, GA<sup>78</sup>. She married **FRANCIS "FRANK" KING BOND** on Dec 04, 1845 in Elbert County, GA, son of Willis Bond and Leah M. Carpenter. He was born on Dec 22, 1827 in Elbert County, GA<sup>79</sup>. He died on Jul 18, 1893 in Franklin County, GA<sup>80</sup>.

Susan Ham: Susan Ham Black was buried in Sunshine Church Cemetery; Franklin Co., GA.

Francis "Frank" King: Francis "Frank" King Bond was buried in Sunshine Church Cemetery; Franklin Co., GA.

Francis "Frank" King Bond and Susan Ham Black had the following children:

250. i. JOHN WILLIS<sup>5</sup> BOND was born in Sep 1846.
- +251. ii. JAMES RAPHAEL EASTON BOND was born on Aug 11, 1848.
252. iii. LUCINDA F. BOND was born on Feb 15, 1850.
253. iv. ELIZABETH M. BOND was born on Jun 23, 1852.

---

---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

254. v. MARTHA S. BOND was born on Feb 02, 1857.
255. vi. WILLIAM J. BOND was born on Feb 21, 1861.
256. vii. FRANCIS H. BOND was born on Aug 31, 1862.
67. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (John Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 03, 1832 in Elbert County, Georgia. She died on May 29, 1902 in Newnan, Coweta, GA. She married **DANIEL OLDS** on Dec 25, 1850 in Elbert County, GA. He was born on Oct 14, 1821 in New York. He died on Nov 01, 1892.

Daniel Olds and Mary Elizabeth Black had the following children:

257. i. JAMES NEWELL<sup>5</sup> OLDS<sup>153</sup> was born on May 17, 1851. He died on Mar 18, 1939 in Elbert County, GA<sup>153</sup>.
258. ii. MARY A. OLDS was born on Nov 04, 1852.
259. iii. ELIZABETH E. OLDS was born on Mar 15, 1855.
260. iv. LUCIOUS WILLIAM OLDS was born on Mar 22, 1856. He died on Jan 22, 1941 in Crisp County, GA<sup>153</sup>. He married FRANCES ELIZABETH CLOWER.
261. v. AMOS D. OLDS<sup>153</sup> was born on Mar 24, 1859. He died on May 25, 1935 in Fulton Co., GA<sup>153</sup>.
262. vi. SUSIE R. OLDS was born on Jul 08, 1861. She died on Nov 18, 1863.
263. vii. CARRIE S. OLDS was born on Aug 07, 1863. She died on Apr 19, 1887.
264. viii. EULAH GEORGIA S. OLDS was born on May 07, 1866.
265. ix. SALUDA F. OLDS was born on Nov 29, 1868.
266. x. FLORIE H. OLDS was born on Sep 10, 1871.
68. **LUCINDA R.<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (John Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1833 in Elbert County, Georgia. She died in 1893. She married **THOMAS J. CAMPBELL** on May 15, 1856 in Elbert County, GA<sup>15</sup>. He was born in 1826. He died in 1912.

Thomas J. Campbell and Lucinda R. Black had the following children:

267. i. LIVING CAMPBELL.
268. ii. LIVING CAMPBELL.
269. iii. LIVING CAMPBELL.
270. iv. MARY CAMPBELL was born about 1866.
271. v. LETTIE CAMPBELL was born about 1868.
272. vi. JESSE W. CAMPBELL was born about 1873. He died in 1893.
70. **JOHN W.<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (John Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836 in Elbert County, Georgia. He died on Aug 29, 1862. He married **LOUISA "LOU" FRANCES ALMAND** on Nov 05, 1858 in Elbert County, GA<sup>81</sup>, daughter of Micajah Almond and Elizabeth Ham. She was born in 1843.

John W. Black and Louisa "Lou" Frances Almand had the following children:

273. i. ELLA A.<sup>5</sup> BLACK was born in 1860 in Elbert County, GA.
274. ii. LOLA M. BLACK was born about 1861 in Elbert County, GA.
71. **SOPHIA BARBARA<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (John Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Dec 25, 1838 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She died on Dec 14, 1925 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She married **JESSE WHITE FORTSON** on Oct 22, 1857 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>81</sup>, son of Jesse Marion Fortson and Mary B. White. He was born on Jun 18, 1835 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>82</sup>. He died on Jul 27, 1862<sup>82</sup>.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Sophia Barbara: Sophia Barbara Black was buried in Dove's Creek Baptist Church Cemetery; Elbert County, GA.

Jesse White Fortson and Sophia Barbara Black had the following children:

- 275. i. LUCIUS MARION<sup>5</sup> FORTSON was born on Sep 17, 1858 in Elbert County, GA.
- 276. ii. ELIZABETH "BETTY" FORTSON was born on Aug 19, 1860 in Elbert County, GA. She married JOSEPH "JOE" DOZIER THORNTON on Dec 19, 1877. He was born about 1858 in GA.
- 277. iii. JESSE WHITE FORTSON was born on Aug 26, 1862 in Elbert County, GA.

73. **STEPHEN "STEVE" HAM<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (John Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19, 86</sup> was born on Jul 02, 1848 in Elbert County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 21, 1926 in Albany, Dougherty, GA<sup>19, 87</sup>. He married **SALUDA "LUDA" NANCY ARNOLD** on Dec 08, 1868 in Elbert County, GA<sup>15</sup>. She was born on Aug 29, 1849 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Nov 27, 1920 in Colbert, Madison, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Stephen "Steve" Ham: Stephen "Steve" Ham Black was buried on Jan 23, 1926 in Elmhurst Cemetery; Elberton, GA.

Saluda "Luda" Nancy: Saluda "Luda" Nancy Arnold was buried in Elmhurst Cemetery; Elberton, GA.

Stephen "Steve" Ham Black and Saluda "Luda" Nancy Arnold had the following children:

- 278. i. EMMA L.<sup>5</sup> BLACK was born on Nov 02, 1869 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Dec 07, 1923 in Carlton, Madison, GA<sup>19, 47</sup>. She married JOSEPH H. FLEEMAN on Dec 28, 1887 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>212</sup>, son of James P. Fleeman and Holley Dotson Kidd. He was born in 1848. He died in 1918.

Emma L.: Emma L. Black was buried on Dec 08, 1923 in Elmhurst Cemetery; Elberton, GA.

- 279. ii. MCARNOLD "MACK" A. BLACK was born about 1872 in Elbert County, GA. He died after 1920.
- 280. iii. BIRDIE MAE BLACK was born in Sep 1874 in Elbert County, GA. She died after 1920.
- 281. iv. JOHN WILLIAMS BLACK<sup>19, 145</sup> was born on Jul 18, 1876 in Elbert County, GA<sup>145</sup>. He died on Jan 16, 1934 in Gwinnett County, GA<sup>60</sup>. He married CORA MCEWEN in Apr 1901 in Elbert County, GA. She was born on Nov 03, 1879<sup>152</sup>. She died on Oct 09, 1976 in Fulton County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

John Williams: John Williams Black was buried in Elmhurst Cemetery; Elberton, GA.

- 282. v. SARAH "SALLIE" ELIZABETH BLACK<sup>213</sup> was born in Nov 1878 in Grove Creek District, Oglethorpe, GA. She died after 1920. She married THOMAS MCMICHAEL MITCHELL on Jun 20, 1906 in Madison County, GA<sup>213</sup>. He was born about 1880.
- 283. vi. LAURENCE "LONNIE" G. BLACK was born in Feb 1881 in Oglethorpe County, GA. He died after 1920 in Wilmington, NC. He married DAISY K. ROBERTS on Dec 12, 1905 in Wilmington, NC.
- 284. vii. HARRY BLACK was born in Aug 1883 in Oglethorpe County, GA.
- 285. viii. ???(DAUGHTER) BLACK<sup>214</sup> was born in 1884 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>214</sup>. She died in Dec 1888 in near Sandy Cross, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>214</sup>.
- 286. ix. CENA ANNIE "ANNIE" BLACK<sup>215</sup> was born in Jun 1888 in Madison County, GA. She died on Jun 18, 1966 in Dougherty Co., GA<sup>153</sup>. She married GEORGE JORDAN CALLAWAY on Jun 30, 1915 in bride's home; Carlton, Madison, GA<sup>215</sup>. He was born about 1885.
- 287. x. MARY GEORGE BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born in Jul 1891 in Madison County, GA. She died on Dec 09, 1957<sup>19</sup>.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Mary George Black was buried in Elmhurst Cemetery; Elberton, GA.

75. **MARY ANN<sup>4</sup> GLENN** (Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Mar 06, 1829 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She died on Feb 04, 1860 in Point Peter, Oglethorpe, Georgia. She married **WILLIAM WINSTON DAVENPORT** on Jan 08, 1852 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He was born on Jul 04, 1805 in Albemarle County, Virginia. He died on Jun 23, 1878 in Point Peter, Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Mary Ann: Mary Ann Glenn was buried in Glade Baptist Church (nee Davenport Cemetery); Point Peter, Oglethorpe, Georgia.

William Winston: William Winston Davenport was buried in Glade Baptist Church (nee Davenport Cemetery); Point Peter, Oglethorpe, Georgia.

William Winston Davenport and Mary Ann Glenn had the following children:

- 288. i. **WILLIAM JESSE<sup>5</sup> DAVENPORT** was born on Oct 21, 1853 in Oglethorpe County, GA.
- 289. ii. **MARY FRANCES DAVENPORT** was born on Aug 19, 1855 in Oglethorpe County, GA.
- 290. iii. **JOHN LEWIS GLENN DAVENPORT** was born on Dec 28, 1857 in Oglethorpe County, GA.
- 291. iv. **MARTHA ANN SUSAN DAVENPORT** was born on Dec 07, 1859 in Oglethorpe County, GA. She died on Oct 21, 1860 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Martha Ann Susan Davenport was buried in Glade Baptist Church (nee Davenport Cemetery); Point Peter, Oglethorpe, Georgia.

76. **MARTHA JANE<sup>4</sup> GLENN** (Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Mar 07, 1831 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She died on Apr 15, 1870. She married **MARVIN PINKNEY MOORE** on Nov 01, 1866 in Coffee County, AL. He was born on Jan 24, 1819. He died on Nov 17, 1904.

Marvin Pinkney Moore and Martha Jane Glenn had the following child:

- 292. i. **GEORGE W.<sup>5</sup> MOORE<sup>60</sup>** was born on Mar 05, 1870. He died on Jul 06, 1945 in Madison County, GA<sup>118</sup>. He married **PEARL HEWELL**. She was born about 1869. She died on Sep 23, 1933 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>216</sup>.

77. **JAMES MALLORY<sup>4</sup> GLENN** (Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Oct 22, 1832 in Lexington, Oglethorpe, Georgia<sup>52</sup>. He died on Mar 17, 1892 in Jefferson, Jackson, Georgia<sup>52</sup>. He married **SUSAN NIESLER IVERSON** on Jul 22, 1869 in Jefferson, Jackson, Georgia. She was born on Aug 07, 1844 in Alabama<sup>52</sup>. She died on Nov 30, 1901 in Jefferson, Jackson, Georgia<sup>52</sup>.

James Mallory: James Mallory Glenn was buried in Woodbine Cemetery; Jefferson, Jackson, GA.

Susan Niesler: Susan Niesler Iverson was buried in Woodbine Cemetery; Jefferson, Jackson, GA.

James Mallory Glenn and Susan Niesler Iverson had the following children:

- 293. i. **VIVIAN IVERSON<sup>5</sup> GLENN**.
- 294. ii. **CARL MALLORY GLENN** was born in 1871. He died in 1958. He married **FLORENCE EDITH BAKER**. She was born in 1888. She died in 1966.
- 295. iii. **JAMES HARRIS GLENN** was born on May 13, 1873 in Jackson County, GA. He married **BESSIE HARRIS MAULDIN** on Oct 15, 1899. She was born in Aug 1883 in Georgia.
- 296. iv. **WILLIAM ROBERT GLENN** was born on Sep 23, 1874. He died on Apr 25, 1969.
- 297. v. **PERCY GLENN**.

---

---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

- 298. vi. ELGIN CLYDE GLENN.
- 299. vii. MARY SUE GLENN.
- 300. viii. ROSA VETA GLENN.

79. **BARBARA "BOB" ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> GLENN** (Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>88</sup> was born in 1835 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She died in Sep 1909 in Union Point, GA<sup>89</sup>. She married (1) **JAMES S. DEADWYLER** on Nov 11, 1858 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>88</sup>, son of Henry Roberson Deadwyler and Lucinda Bridges. He was born in 1839 in Elbert County, GA. He died in 1864 in Oglethorpe County, GA. She married (2) **EDWARD G. ROANE** about 1871. He was born in 1838 in NC. He died on Jan 14, 1897 in Lexington, GA<sup>90</sup>.

Barbara "Bob" Elizabeth: Barbara "Bob" Elizabeth Glenn was buried in Lexington Presbyterian Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA.

James S. Deadwyler and Barbara "Bob" Elizabeth Glenn had the following children:

- 301. i. WILLIAM H.<sup>5</sup> DEADWYLER<sup>97</sup> was born on May 04, 1860 in Elbert County, Georgia. He died on Nov 19, 1908 in Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>97</sup>.

William H. Deadwyler was buried in Lexington Presbyterian Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA.

- 302. ii. JIMMIE E. DEADWYLER was born about 1863 in Elbert County, Georgia. She died on Jan 16, 1896 in Atlanta, GA<sup>217</sup>. She married W. J. KNOX in Jun 1895.

Jimmie E.: Jimmie E. Deadwyler was buried in Lexington Presbyterian Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA.

Edward G. Roane and Barbara "Bob" Elizabeth Glenn had the following child:

- 303. i. ED<sup>5</sup> ROANE<sup>89</sup>.

80. **JOSEPH "JOE" MATTHEW WILLIAMS<sup>4</sup> GLENN** (Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>91</sup> was born on Feb 01, 1836 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died on May 19, 1893 in Goosepond District, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>92</sup>. He married **MUHULDA "HULDA" RAE ANTHONY** on Mar 18, 1858 in Madison County, GA<sup>91, 93</sup>, daughter of Thomas B. Anthony and Ann R. Strong. She was born on Mar 07, 1843 in Oglethorpe County, GA. She died on Mar 15, 1924 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>94</sup>.

Joseph "Joe" Matthew Williams: Joseph "Joe" Matthew Williams Glenn was buried in John Glenn Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA.

Muhulda "Hulda" Rae: Muhulda "Hulda" Rae Anthony was buried in John Glenn Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA.

Joseph "Joe" Matthew Williams Glenn and Muhulda "Hulda" Rae Anthony had the following children:

- 304. i. DAISY SUE<sup>5</sup> GLENN.
- +305. ii. EDWARD JOSEPH GLENN.
- 306. iii. GRADY C. GLENN.
- 307. iv. JOHN HENRY GLENN.
- 308. v. LECK GLENN.
- 309. vi. MARY A. GLENN.
- 310. vii. OSSIE I. GLENN.
- 311. viii. WILLIE R. GLENN.
- +312. ix. FANNIE BEULAH GLENN was born on Dec 07, 1868<sup>19</sup>. She died on Mar 19, 1956 in Madison County, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married JAMES MARCUS "MARK" COILE on Jan 05, 1890

---

---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

in Madison County, GA<sup>218</sup>. He was born on Jan 28, 1868<sup>19</sup>. He died on Apr 04, 1940<sup>19</sup>.

313. x. CASSIE LELA GLENN<sup>60</sup> was born on Apr 22, 1871 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. She died on Sep 26, 1926 in Pinehurst, Dooly, GA<sup>60, 219</sup>. She married HENRY L. SCROGGINS on Dec 25, 1902 in Oglethorpe County, GA.

Cassie Lela: Cassie Lela Glenn was buried in John Glenn Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA.

314. xi. EUGENE GLENN was born on Feb 24, 1873 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died on May 11, 1884 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia.

Eugene Glenn was buried in John Glenn Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA.

315. xii. ROBERT LEE "LEE" GLENN<sup>60</sup> was born on Apr 11, 1884 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died on Jul 04, 1930 in Point Peter, Oglethorpe, Georgia<sup>60, 220</sup>.

Robert Lee "Lee" Glenn was buried on Jul 05, 1930 in John Glenn Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA.

81. **GEORGE ROCKINGHAM GILMER<sup>4</sup> GLENN** (Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Sep 27, 1837 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died on Apr 17, 1915 in Fresno, California. He married **LAURA ???** before 1868.

George Rockingham Gilmer Glenn and Laura ??? had the following child:

316. i. EVELYN<sup>5</sup> GLENN.

84. **ALEXANDER HAMILTON SMITH<sup>4</sup> GLENN** (Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born in 1844 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He died in 1910 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>96</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" G. M. MATTOX** on May 25, 1868 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia, daughter of George W. Mattox and Elizabeth J.. She was born on Nov 04, 1854. She died on Jan 30, 1915 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia. He married (2) **JOHNNIE T. HUFF** on May 27, 1868. She was born on Sep 17, 1848<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jul 02, 1868 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>.

Alexander Hamilton Smith: Alexander Hamilton Smith Glenn was buried in Eberhart-Maddox Cemetery; Oglethorpe Co., GA.

Elizabeth "Lizzie" G. M. (1): Elizabeth "Lizzie" G. M. Mattox was buried in Eberhart-Maddox Cemetery; Oglethorpe Co., GA.

Alexander Hamilton Smith Glenn and Elizabeth "Lizzie" G. M. Mattox had the following children:

317. i. OLGA V.<sup>5</sup> GLENN was born in Oglethorpe County, GA.
318. ii. GORDON A. GLENN was born in Oglethorpe County, GA.
319. iii. TENNAS C. GLENN was born in Oglethorpe County, GA.
320. iv. TOLLIVER GLENN was born in Oglethorpe County, GA. He died in 1913 in Elberton, GA<sup>221</sup>.
321. v. PEREIE GLENN was born in Oglethorpe County, GA.
322. vi. JANIE GLENN was born in Oglethorpe County, GA.
323. vii. MAMIE GLENN was born in Oglethorpe County, GA.

Johnnie T. (2): Johnnie T. Huff was buried in John Glenn Cemetery; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA.

87. **FRANCIS DAVID<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Jr., Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3</sup> was born on Jun 19, 1836 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>3</sup>. He died on Jul 13, 1862 in near Richmond, Virginia<sup>26, 72</sup>. He married **MARTHA JANE LEACH** on Jan 14, 1858 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>3, 99</sup>, daughter of Asa Leach and Lotha Cynthia. She was born in 1836 in Georgia. She died in 1874 in Walton County, Georgia.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Francis David Black and Martha Jane Leach had the following children:

- +324. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>26</sup> was born on Oct 22, 1858 in Walton County, GA<sup>26</sup>. She died on Oct 24, 1936 in Gregg County, TX. She married WILLIAM AGUSTUS "GUS" CAMP on Sep 02, 1873 in Walton County, GA, son of William Camp and Mahulda Kizziah Shelnett. He was born in 1857 in Walton County, GA. He died in 1900.
- 325. ii. SARAH JANE BLACK<sup>26</sup> was born on Nov 01, 1860 in Walton County, GA<sup>26</sup>. She died on Jul 05, 1942 in Carthage, TX. She married JAMES I. BONE. He was born on Mar 23, 1864 in Walton County, GA. He died on Nov 06, 1945 in Carthage, TX.
- 326. iii. DAVID BENJAMIN "BEN" BLACK<sup>26</sup> was born on Dec 11, 1862 in Walton County, GA<sup>26</sup>. He died in 1942 in Timpson, TX. He married FANNIE SOLOMAN. She was born in 1858. She died in 1942 in Timpson, TX.

Sarah Jane: Sarah Jane Black was buried in Anderson Cemetery; Carthage, TX.

David Benjamin "Ben": David Benjamin "Ben" Black was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery; near Timpson, TX.

- 88. **CHARLOTTE HEWELL<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Jr., Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3</sup> was born on Apr 20, 1838 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>3</sup>. She died on Dec 10, 1896 in Covington, GA<sup>19, 100</sup>. She married **WILLIAM CHARLES SHELNUTT** on Mar 02, 1860 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>101</sup>, son of William Shellnut and Rachel Furguson. He was born on Nov 30, 1821 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jul 05, 1890 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>.

Charlotte Hewell: Charlotte Hewell Black was buried in Corinth Memorial Gardens (Corinth Christian Church); Youth Community, Walton, GA.

William Charles: William Charles Shelnett was buried in Corinth Memorial Gardens (Corinth Christian Church); Youth Community, Walton, GA.

William Charles Shelnett and Charlotte Hewell Black had the following children:

- +327. i. JAMES BIRKETT<sup>5</sup> SHELNUTT SR.<sup>19, 100</sup> was born on Nov 14, 1863 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>19, 100</sup>. He died on Feb 24, 1940. He married MONTEZUMA "ZUMA" ALICE RAGAN on Nov 14, 1888 in bride's home; Jersey, GA. She was born on Jan 27, 1870<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 19, 1932<sup>19</sup>.
- 328. ii. LIVING SHELNUTT<sup>100</sup>.
- 329. iii. LIVING SHELNUTT<sup>100</sup>.
- 330. iv. CALVIN DOSTER SHELNUTT<sup>100</sup> was born on Sep 26, 1869 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>100</sup>.
- 331. v. MARY ELIZABETH SHELNUTT<sup>100</sup> was born on Jun 29, 1873 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>100</sup>.
- 332. vi. SALLIE QUEEN SHELNUTT<sup>19, 100</sup> was born on Sep 16, 1875 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>100</sup>. She died on Jun 04, 1962<sup>19</sup>.  

Sallie Queen Shelnett was buried in Corinth Memorial Gardens (Corinth Christian Church); Youth Community, Walton, GA.
- 333. vii. ENOCH FOSTER SHELNUTT<sup>100</sup> was born on Sep 14, 1877 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>100</sup>.
- 334. viii. WILLIAM "WILLIE" CHARLES SHELNUTT<sup>100, 145</sup> was born on Apr 30, 1880 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>100, 145</sup>.
- 335. ix. ??? SHELNUTT<sup>100</sup>.
- 336. x. ??? SHELNUTT<sup>100</sup>.

- 89. **ZILLAH DOROTHY<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Jr., Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>102</sup> was born on Oct 19, 1840 in

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

Campbell County, GA<sup>3</sup>. She died in Apr 1864<sup>26</sup>. She married **JAMES W. STOVALL** on Nov 22, 1859 in Walton County, GA. He was born about 1840. He died on Sep 10, 1894.

James W. Stovall and Zillah Dorothy Black had the following child:

+337. i. JOSEPHINE CLEMENTINE<sup>5</sup> STOVALL was born on Oct 13, 1860. She died on Jul 22, 1895. She married JOHN WILLIAM PRATT on Nov 18, 1877 in Walton County, GA.

90. **LIVING BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Jr., Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>3</sup>. He married (1) **ELIZA M. BAKER**. She died about 1868 in Walton County, GA<sup>103</sup>. He married (2) **MARY E. BAKER**.

Living Black and Eliza M. Baker had the following children:

338. i. LIVING BLACK<sup>222</sup>.

339. ii. S. L. BLACK<sup>222</sup> was born about 1866 in Walton County, GA.

97. **THOMAS WALKER<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Jr., Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>26</sup> was born on Jun 24, 1855 in Walnut Grove, Walton, GA<sup>26</sup>. He died on Feb 04, 1937 in Jasper, Hamilton, Florida<sup>106</sup>. He married **GEORGIA ANN WEBB** on Nov 11, 1876 in Walton County, Georgia, daughter of William Austin Webb and Nancy Ann Simonton. She was born on Dec 05, 1855 in Walton County, Georgia. She died on Nov 24, 1923 in Middle Georgia Sanitarium; Macon, Bibb, Georgia.

Georgia Ann: Georgia Ann Webb was buried on Nov 24, 1923 in Murphy, GA.

Thomas Walker Black and Georgia Ann Webb had the following children:

340. i. EFFIE SALLESTER<sup>5</sup> BLACK was born in 1878.

341. ii. WILLIAM LEMUEL BLACK<sup>145</sup> was born on Jan 10, 1882<sup>145</sup>. He died in 1959. He married (1) MAMIE ALBERTA COOK. He married (2) WILLIE PETERS.

342. iii. CLARENCE AUDIE BLACK<sup>145</sup> was born on Mar 19, 1884<sup>145</sup>. He married LILLIAM REBECCA SIMS.

343. iv. EARLY THOMAS BLACK was born in Jul 1887. He married ANNIE HUFF.

+344. v. ENOCH OMER BLACK was born on May 18, 1890 in Buchannon, Haralson, Georgia. He died on Mar 22, 1964 in Chattahoochee, Gadsden, Florida. He married ESSIE MAE CONINE on Jan 29, 1921 in Hamilton County, FL, daughter of Robert Franklin Conine and Mary Ann Land. She was born on Apr 28, 1901 in Lakeland, Berrian, GA. She died on Feb 19, 1973 in Lakeland, Polk, FL.

345. vi. LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING MURPHY.

346. vii. LIVING BLACK.

347. viii. LIVING BLACK.

348. ix. CARLTON RUSSELL BLACK was born in May 1898 in Berrien County, GA. He died in 1939. He married ALMA LOU DORA WILLS.

99. **ERASTUS MALCOLM<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (William<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 09, 1835 in Georgia. He died on May 06, 1887 in Hays County, TX. He married **MARY ANN E. BECKHAM** on Mar 04, 1860 in Tallapoosa County, AL. She was born about 1839 in Georgia.

Erastus Malcolm: Erastus Malcolm Black was buried in Kyle Cemetery; Kyle, Hays, Texas.

Erastus Malcolm Black and Mary Ann E. Beckham had the following children:

349. i. MALCOLM ERASTUS<sup>5</sup> BLACK was born on Jan 06, 1863.

350. ii. MAY ELLA BLACK was born on Aug 21, 1867 in Alabama. She died on Sep 01, 1956 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA. She married GEORGE FRANKLIN SMOTHERS on Oct 09, 1887 in Hays County, TX.

351. iii. EVALINE "EVA" BLACK was born about 1878.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

106. **JAMES GLENN<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>109</sup> was born on Dec 25, 1860 in Glade District, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>110</sup>. He died on Sep 19, 1899 in Madison County, GA<sup>19, 111</sup>. He married (1) **MARY A. PATTERSON** on Dec 25, 1884 in Madison County, GA<sup>112</sup>, daughter of John B. Patterson and Mary F.. She was born about 1863. He married (2) **LAVONIA A. STRICKLAND** on Feb 28, 1897 in Madison County, GA<sup>113</sup>, daughter of Kinchen Milton "Milton" Strickland and Letty Ann Herring. She was born on Aug 01, 1867 in Madison County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Nov 28, 1934 in Crawford, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>19</sup>.

James Glenn: James Glenn Black was buried in Hardman Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

James Glenn Black and Mary A. Patterson had the following child:

352. i. **INFANT<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>19</sup>** was born on Jan 17, 1887 in Madison County, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 17, 1887 in Madison County, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Infant Black was buried in Patterson Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

Lavonia A. (2): Lavonia A. Strickland was buried on Nov 30, 1934 in Hardman Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

James Glenn Black and Lavonia A. Strickland had the following child:

- +353. i. **JAMES "JIM" KINCEN<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>145</sup>** was born on Dec 12, 1897 in Madison County, GA<sup>19, 145</sup>. He died on Aug 23, 1941 in Greenville, SC<sup>19, 223</sup>. He married **EULA LEE SCARBOROUGH** on Jul 28, 1918 in Madison County, GA, daughter of Lewis Vandiver Scarborough and Leila Mae Brooks. She was born on Feb 28, 1901 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>224</sup>. She died on May 12, 1956 in Clarke County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

108. **ROBERT LEE<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>60, 97</sup> was born on Jul 07, 1864 in Glade District, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>107</sup>. He died on Apr 12, 1956 in Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>60, 97</sup>. He married **MINNIE ELIZABETH PATTON** on Jan 19, 1888 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>114</sup>, daughter of John "Jack" van Buren Patton and Sarah Barbara "Barbara" Cunningham. She was born on Mar 21, 1874 in Pleasant Hill, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>115</sup>. She died on Nov 11, 1964 in Oglethorpe County, GA.

Robert Lee: Robert Lee Black was buried on Apr 14, 1956 in Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church; Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>97</sup>.

Minnie Elizabeth: Minnie Elizabeth Patton was buried in Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church; Oglethorpe County, GA.

Robert Lee Black and Minnie Elizabeth Patton had the following children:

- +354. i. **ELLA E.<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>212</sup>** was born in Apr 1889 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>225</sup>. She died on Aug 09, 1968 in Cobb County, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married **THOMAS HOWARD "HOWARD" LESTER** on Dec 21, 1919 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>212</sup>. He was born on Jul 31, 1886<sup>152</sup>. He died on Jan 13, 1967 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>60</sup>.
355. ii. **JOHN ROBERT BLACK** was born on Jan 27, 1891 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>145, 226</sup>. He died on Aug 27, 1938 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>227</sup>. He married **ESSIE LEE HARDMAN**. She died on Aug 27, 1938 in Comer-Crawford Road; Crawford, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>227</sup>.
356. iii. **ANN "ANNIE" LOU BLACK<sup>60</sup>** was born on Oct 15, 1892 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on Aug 27, 1968 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>87</sup>.
- Ann "Annie" Lou Black was buried in Wesley Chapel United Methodist Church; Oglethorpe County, GA.
- +357. iv. **JAMES ERNEST BLACK** was born on Jul 16, 1897 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>226</sup>. He died on Mar 22, 1923 in Kia, Katanga, Congo. He married **LIZZIE MAE HARDMAN** on Sep 19, 1916. She was born on Sep 22, 1895<sup>152</sup>. She died on Mar 11, 1984 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>153</sup>.
358. v. **OLLIE BLACK** was born on Nov 18, 1900 in Oglethorpe County, GA. He died on Jan 16, 1918 in Oglethorpe County, GA.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Ollie Black was buried in Francis Meriwether Cemetery; Oglethorpe Co., GA.

359. vi. LUTHER BLACK was born on Aug 18, 1902 in Oglethorpe County, GA. He died on Dec 22, 1989 in Haines City, Polk, Florida, USA.
360. vii. GLADYS BLACK<sup>212</sup> was born on Nov 09, 1903 in Oglethorpe County, GA. She died on Jul 24, 1983 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>153</sup>. She married LIVING WHELESS.
- +361. viii. MINNIE LOU BLACK was born on Aug 29, 1908 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on May 23, 1990 in Valdosta, Lowndes, GA<sup>152</sup>. She married CLAYTON "CLAY" H. OLIVER, son of James Jackson Oliver and Mary Elizabeth Pitts. He was born on Dec 20, 1900 in Martin, GA<sup>97, 152</sup>. He died on Feb 13, 1993 in South Georgia Medical Center; Valdosta, Lowndes, GA<sup>60</sup>.
- +362. ix. ELDRIDGE BLACK<sup>84</sup> was born on Mar 18, 1910 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>152</sup>. He died on Nov 15, 1974 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>. He married HENRIETTA "ETTA" MAE YEARGIN on Sep 19, 1928 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>84</sup>, daughter of James Thomas Yeargin and Susan "Susie" Rebecca Moon. She was born on Jun 25, 1911 in Lexington, Oglethorpe, Georgia<sup>228</sup>. She died on Dec 11, 2001.
- +363. x. HARRY BLACK was born on Mar 13, 1913 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>152</sup>. He died on May 06, 1981 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>153</sup>. He married MARGUERITE EBERHARDT, daughter of Garfield Eberhardt and Nora ????. She was born on Jan 14, 1918 in Enterprise, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>97</sup>. She died on Jan 23, 2007<sup>97</sup>.
109. **JOHN FILMORE<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47, 116</sup> was born on Sep 14, 1866 in Maxey's District; Oglethorpe Co., GA<sup>19, 47</sup>. He died on Oct 30, 1938 in Pittman District; Hull, Madison, GA<sup>19, 47</sup>. He married **MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" SORROW** on Aug 13, 1885 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>117</sup>, daughter of Jackson Sorrow and Eleanor ????. She was born on Feb 10, 1868 in Maxey's District; Oglethorpe Co., GA<sup>19, 107</sup>. She died on Mar 24, 1939 in Madison County, GA<sup>19, 118</sup>.

John Filmore: John Filmore Black was buried on Nov 01, 1938 in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA<sup>47</sup>.

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie": Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sorrow was buried in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.

John Filmore Black and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sorrow had the following children:

364. i. HOMER LEE JACKSON<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>19, 229</sup> was born on Aug 28, 1886 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>19, 230</sup>. He died on Nov 09, 1942 in Madison County, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>.
- Homer Lee Jackson Black was buried in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.
- +365. ii. LULA MAY "MAY" BLACK<sup>231</sup> was born on Mar 17, 1889 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on Dec 10, 1977 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married STINNIE R. PORTERFIELD on Dec 30, 1906 in Madison County, GA<sup>231</sup>. He was born in 1886. He died on Aug 06, 1956 in Clarke County, GA<sup>60</sup>.
366. iii. FANNIE BLACK<sup>19, 152</sup> was born on Mar 03, 1891 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on Dec 24, 1976 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>.
- Fannie Black was buried on Dec 26, 1976 in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA<sup>97</sup>.
- +367. iv. EMMA BLACK<sup>52</sup> was born on Jan 31, 1893 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>232</sup>. She died on Sep 27, 1988 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married WILLIAM "WILLIE" W. BERRONG on Aug 12, 1919 in Madison County, GA. He was born in 1893<sup>52</sup>. He died on Apr 26, 1956 in Jackson County, GA<sup>60</sup>.
- +368. v. LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING SMITH.
369. vi. JOHN DEWEY "DEWEY" BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Feb 07, 1899 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>19, 225</sup>. He died on Mar 02, 1964 in Madison County, GA<sup>19</sup>.

---

---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

---

John Dewey "Dewey" Black was buried in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.

- +370. vii. JAMES ALLEN "ALLEN" BLACK<sup>97, 233, 234</sup> was born on Oct 11, 1901 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>60, 97</sup>. He died on Nov 14, 1981 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>. He married (1) LAUREN LORD on Apr 10, 1921 in Madison County, GA, daughter of Walter Alexander Zan Lord and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gunnells. She was born on Aug 01, 1902 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on Jun 22, 1969 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60, 233</sup>. He married (2) LIVING SORROW.
- +371. viii. ALVIN BLACK<sup>97, 152</sup> was born on Jun 30, 1908 in Madison County, GA<sup>152</sup>. He died on Jul 28, 1974 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60, 152</sup>. He married PAULINE SMITH on Dec 29, 1927 in Madison County, GA<sup>235</sup>. She was born on Nov 06, 1911<sup>152</sup>. She died on Nov 27, 1986 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>153</sup>.

111. **LIVING BLACK** (James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>119</sup>. She married **WILLIAM JONES SANDERS**.

William Jones Sanders and Living Black had the following children:

- 372. i. LIVING SANDERS.
- 373. ii. LIVING SANDERS.
- 374. iii. CHARLES FILLMORE BLACK SANDERS was born on Aug 04, 1856. He died after 1868.
- 375. iv. BENJAMIN HILL BLACK SANDERS was born on Nov 24, 1857.

113. **GEORGIA ANN<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup> was born on Feb 01, 1836 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Apr 17, 1900 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She married **COLUMBUS LOVER "LOVE" CHANDLER** about 1856. He was born on Dec 25, 1827 in Alabama<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jun 18, 1901 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.

Georgia Ann: Georgia Ann Black was buried in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

Columbus Lover "Love": Columbus Lover "Love" Chandler was buried in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

Columbus Lover "Love" Chandler and Georgia Ann Black had the following children:

- 376. i. BECKY<sup>5</sup> CHANDLER.
- 377. ii. ANNE "ANNIE" L. CHANDLER was born in 1857 in Bluff Springs, Talladega, AL. She died in 1921 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She married LINDSEY DAVID BROWN on Nov 09, 1879 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>236</sup>, son of John W. Brown and Nancy ????. He was born in 1857 in AL<sup>19</sup>. He died in 1901 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.  
  
Anne "Annie" L.: Anne "Annie" L. Chandler was buried in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.
- 378. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CHANDLER<sup>47</sup> was born on Sep 26, 1858 in Bluff Springs, Talladega, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Aug 30, 1921 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>47, 237</sup>. He married AMELIA FIELDS. She was born on Aug 26, 1849<sup>19</sup>. She died on Dec 03, 1914 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.  
  
George Washington: George Washington Chandler was buried in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.
- 379. iv. JAMES "JIM" W. CHANDLER was born about 1864 in Clay County, AL. He married FLORENCE ???.
- 380. v. GEORGIA ANN VICTORIA "VICK" CHANDLER<sup>47</sup> was born on Sep 25, 1866 in Alabama<sup>47</sup>. She died on Dec 13, 1942 in DeKalb Co., AL<sup>47</sup>. She married JOHN B. CARROLL. He was born on Nov 22, 1866.

Georgia Ann Victoria "Vick": Georgia Ann Victoria "Vick" Chandler was buried on

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Dec 14, 1942 in Beulah Cemetery; Fyffe, DeKalb, Alabama.

- 381. vi. CALDORA "DORA" CHANDLER was born in 1869 in Bluff Springs, Clay, AL.
- 382. vii. LIVING CHANDLER. He married CYNTHIA ???.
- 383. viii. ERESTER CHANDLER was born about 1877 in DeKalb County, AL.
- 384. ix. EUGENIA CHANDLER was born in Aug 1879 in DeKalb County, AL.

114. **GEORGE LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 04, 1837 in Oglethorpe County, GA. He died on Sep 14, 1865 in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama. He married **MIRANDA "TARSIE" AMERICA HARLAN** on Apr 06, 1860 in probably Talladega County, AL, daughter of Henry Langston Harlan and Emily Milam. She was born on Dec 16, 1839 in Randolph County, AL. She died in Dec 1897 in Little River County, Arkansas.

George Lemuel Black and Miranda "Tarsie" America Harlan had the following child:

- +385. i. **GEORGE HENRY "HENRY"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** was born on Feb 12, 1862 in Greene County, Alabama. He died between 1910-1920 in Little River County, Arkansas. He married **EMMALINE "EMMA" VICTORIA FREEMAN** on Sep 02, 1886 in Blue Ridge, Falls, Texas, daughter of William Madison Freeman and Mary Ann Crowley. She was born on Jan 28, 1870 in Alleene, Little River, Arkansas, USA. She died on Sep 30, 1903 in Foreman, Little River, Arkansas, USA.

115. **LOUISA W.<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 04, 1837 in Oglethorpe County, GA. She died on Jun 30, 1873 in DeKalb County, AL. She married **ROBERT "BOB" B. CLAYTON**. He was born on Aug 07, 1843 in GA. He died on Sep 09, 1896.

Robert "Bob" B. Clayton and Louisa W. Black had the following children:

- 386. i. **SARAH "SALLIE" JANE<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON<sup>47, 238</sup>** was born on Aug 03, 1866 in Clay County, AL<sup>47</sup>. She died on Feb 21, 1925 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>47</sup>. She married **CHARLES "CHARLIE" J. CRUMP** about 1884 in AL, son of Andrew Crump and Martha ????. He was born in Aug 1866 in Davidson County, TN.

Sarah "Sallie" Jane: Sarah "Sallie" Jane Clayton was buried on Feb 22, 1925 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL.

- 387. ii. **COLUMBUS "LUM" W. CLAYTON<sup>47</sup>** was born on Nov 25, 1868 in Clay County, AL. He died on Mar 19, 1931 in Etowah County, AL<sup>47</sup>.

Columbus "Lum" W. Clayton was buried on Mar 20, 1931 in Marshall County, AL.

116. **EBENEZER "EBB" WASHINGTON<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 20, 1840 in Chambers County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Feb 16, 1905 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He married **NANCY "NAN" CATHERINE MOSELEY** on Nov 22, 1866 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, daughter of David M. Moseley and Nancy ????. She was born on Feb 22, 1846 in Heard County, Georgia<sup>19, 120</sup>. She died on Feb 20, 1914 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>.

Ebenezer "Ebb" Washington: Ebenezer "Ebb" Washington Black was buried in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

Nancy "Nan" Catherine: Nancy "Nan" Catherine Moseley was buried on Feb 22, 1914 in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

Ebenezer "Ebb" Washington Black and Nancy "Nan" Catherine Moseley had the following children:

- 388. i. **DAVID<sup>5</sup> BLACK**. He died in infancy.
- 389. ii. **RUFUS BLACK**. He died in infancy.
- 390. iii. **LENA ARDELA BLACK<sup>19, 239</sup>** was born on Sep 20, 1867 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama<sup>19</sup>. She died on Mar 13, 1905 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.

---

---

**Generation 4 (con't)**

Lena Ardela Black was buried in Macedonia Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

- +391. iv. GEORGE WALKER BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Feb 08, 1869 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama<sup>19</sup>. He died on Dec 03, 1920 in Chattanooga, TN<sup>19, 47</sup>. He married PALLIE PAIRLEE "PAIRLEE" LUTHER on Nov 28, 1895 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>240</sup>, daughter of Ira Bell Luther and Winnie Rebecca "Becky" Cranford. She was born on Oct 18, 1876 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. She died on Oct 18, 1945 in Fort Payne, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>.
- +392. v. LILLIAN MOSELEY GEORGIANN BLACK<sup>19, 47</sup> was born on Apr 07, 1874 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. She died on Jun 11, 1945 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. She married WALTER GOZA YOUNG on Jun 11, 1908. He was born on Feb 07, 1872 in Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Nov 23, 1947<sup>19</sup>.
- +393. vi. ULAY WASHINGTON BLACK<sup>145</sup> was born on Jun 19, 1876 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>239</sup>. He died on Mar 03, 1926 in Georgiana, Butler, AL<sup>47</sup>. He married ALMA ESPY on Jun 07, 1905, daughter of Marcellus A. Espy and Sarah M.. She was born on Apr 12, 1882 in Albertville, Marshall, AL<sup>241</sup>.

117. **MARY "MAMIE" JANE ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47</sup> was born on Nov 25, 1842 in Chambers County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Dec 08, 1912 in Pine Grove, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. She married **CREED CALDWELL CLAYTON** about 1859, son of John Anderson Clayton and Lucinda Duke. He was born on Oct 17, 1840 in Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Aug 27, 1904 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.

Mary "Mamie" Jane Elizabeth: Mary "Mamie" Jane Elizabeth Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Creed Caldwell: Creed Caldwell Clayton was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Creed Caldwell Clayton and Mary "Mamie" Jane Elizabeth Black had the following children:

- +394. i. MARION LAFAYETTE<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON was born on Oct 01, 1870 in Poplar Springs, Tallapoosa, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jul 30, 1909 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. He married MOLLIE BERTIE CRUMP on Oct 17, 1893. She was born on Mar 22, 1874<sup>19</sup>. She died on Mar 01, 1943<sup>19</sup>.
- +395. ii. ARCHIBALD "ARCHIE" LEONARD CLAYTON was born on Dec 28, 1872 in Coosa City, AL<sup>47</sup>. He died on Dec 08, 1946 in Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>47</sup>. He married (1) CONOLA C. MCMAHAN on Aug 23, 1894 in DeKalb County, AL. She was born in Aug 1876 in Alabama<sup>19</sup>. She died on Apr 14, 1916. He married (2) MARTHA "MATTIE" BUSH about 1918. She was born about 1888.
- +396. iii. OLNEY WALKER CLAYTON<sup>47, 145</sup> was born on Nov 18, 1874 in Bluff Spring, Tallapoosa, AL. He died on Apr 20, 1931 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>47</sup>. He married (1) FLORA PAULINE "PAULINE" WHEELER on Jun 29, 1919 in Sylvania, AL. She was born on Mar 05, 1891. She died on Nov 28, 1996. He married (2) FLORENCE A. COTHRAN on Jan 10, 1900 in Lathamville, DeKalb, AL<sup>242</sup>. She was born on Oct 10, 1882. She died on Sep 26, 1918 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>243</sup>.
- 397. iv. MARY LURA "LURA" IONE CLAYTON was born on Jan 07, 1877 in DeKalb County, AL. She died on Jun 26, 1915 in Sylvania, DeKalb, AL<sup>47</sup>. She married JOHN WILLIAM VIRGIL "VIRGIL" MCMAHAN on Jan 07, 1897. He was born on Jun 23, 1875. He died on Jun 25, 1925.

Mary Lura "Lura" Ione: Mary Lura "Lura" Ione Clayton was buried in Trinity Methodist Church Cemetery; DeKalb County, AL.

- 398. v. BONNER MARCUS CLAYTON<sup>47</sup> was born on Jul 08, 1879 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>47</sup>. He died on Dec 14, 1959 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL<sup>47</sup>. He married IDA L. ARNOLD on Nov 25, 1900 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>244</sup>. She was born on Sep 28, 1884. She died on Jul 01, 1962.

Bonner Marcus: Bonner Marcus Clayton was buried on Dec 16, 1959 in Forest Hill;

---

## Generation 4 (con't)

---

Birmingham, AL.

119. **PARTHENA "PAT" ROSELLA<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47</sup> was born on Mar 06, 1846 in probably Tallapoosa County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 21, 1922 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>47</sup>. She married **EBENEZER BROWN "BROWN" JONES**. He was born on Nov 19, 1843 in Alabama<sup>19</sup>. He died on Feb 27, 1917 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>.

Parthena "Pat" Rosella: Parthena "Pat" Rosella Black was buried on May 22, 1922 in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Ebenezer Brown "Brown": Ebenezer Brown "Brown" Jones was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Ebenezer Brown "Brown" Jones and Parthena "Pat" Rosella Black had the following child:

399. i. **CHESTER<sup>5</sup> JONES<sup>19</sup>** was born on Jan 06, 1896<sup>19</sup>. He died on Oct 22, 1914<sup>19</sup>.

Chester Jones was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

120. **WILLIAM LAFAYETTE "FAET"<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>121</sup> was born on Jul 22, 1848 in Tallapoosa County, AL<sup>121</sup>. He died on Sep 28, 1900 in Ashland, Clay, Alabama<sup>121</sup>. He married **MARTHA ARDELLAH "DELLA" TOLAND** on Dec 10, 1868, daughter of James Toland and Mildred Ardella Street. She was born on Mar 14, 1848 in Laurens County Courthouse District, South Carolina<sup>19, 121</sup>. She died on Feb 17, 1905 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19, 121</sup>.

William Lafayette "Faet": William Lafayette "Faet" Black was buried in Ashland (Old) City Cemetery; Ashland, Clay, AL.

Martha Ardella "Della": Martha Ardella "Della" Toland was buried in Ashland (Old) City Cemetery; Ashland, Clay, AL.

William Lafayette "Faet" Black and Martha Ardella "Della" Toland had the following children:

- +400. i. **ROBERT LEE "LEE"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** was born on Jan 20, 1870 in Harlan, Clay, AL. He died on Apr 26, 1954 in Tuscaloosa County, AL<sup>243</sup>. He married **HATTIE BELLE MESSER** on May 12, 1897. She was born on May 12, 1876 in Georgia. She died on Jan 12, 1954 in Jefferson County, AL<sup>243</sup>.
- +401. ii. **MILDRED LEORA "ORA" BLACK** was born on May 22, 1872 in Harlan, Clay, AL. She died on Jan 02, 1949. She married **JOHN ALEXANDER "ALEX" PRUET**. He was born on Oct 16, 1872 in Clay County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jun 09, 1903 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19</sup>.
402. iii. **ORLANDO ELEAZER BLACK<sup>243</sup>** was born on Apr 16, 1875 in Harlan, Clay, AL. He died on Mar 13, 1917 in Jefferson County, AL<sup>243</sup>.
403. iv. **MERIT VERNON "VERNON" BLACK<sup>121</sup>** was born on Mar 07, 1878 in Harlan, Clay, AL<sup>19, 121</sup>. He died on Nov 15, 1895 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19, 121</sup>.

Merit Vernon "Vernon" Black was buried in Ashland (Old) City Cemetery; Ashland, Clay, AL.

404. v. **GEORGE PELHAM "PELHAM" BLACK<sup>121</sup>** was born on Dec 02, 1879 in Clay County, AL<sup>19, 121</sup>. He died on Jun 16, 1902 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19, 121</sup>.

George Pelham "Pelham" Black was buried in Ashland (Old) City Cemetery; Ashland, Clay, AL.

405. vi. **DAISY JANE BLACK** was born on Apr 13, 1881 in Clay County, AL. She died on Nov 14, 1947. She married ??? ROZELLE.
406. vii. **MARY ARDELLA "DELLA" BLACK** was born on Feb 20, 1884 in Harlan, Clay, AL<sup>245</sup>. She died on Feb 22, 1886 in Harlan, Clay, AL<sup>121</sup>.

Mary Ardella "Della" Black was buried in Old Mount Ararat Cemetery; Bluff Springs, AL.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- +407. viii. HUGO LAFAYETTE BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Feb 27, 1886 in Harlan, Clay, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Sep 25, 1971 in Bethesda Naval Medical Center; Bethesda, Maryland<sup>19</sup>. He married (1) JOSEPHINE PATTERSON FOSTER on Feb 23, 1921, daughter of Sterling J. Foster and Ann C.. She was born on Mar 16, 1899<sup>19</sup>. She died on Dec 07, 1951<sup>19</sup>. He married (2) LOIS ELIZABETH "ELIZABETH" SEAY on Sep 11, 1957 in 619 S. Lee St.; Alexandria, VA, daughter of James E. Seay and Jane E.. She was born on Jan 23, 1908 in AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 17, 1987<sup>19</sup>.
121. **JONATHON "JOHN" ELEAZOR<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47, 122</sup> was born on Nov 25, 1851 in Tallapoosa County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 26, 1916 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. He married (1) **MARY ANN TAYLOR** in 1870 in Clay County, AL<sup>122</sup>, daughter of Jesse Taylor and Rebecca "Becky" Lindsey. She was born on Aug 15, 1851 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>122</sup>. She died on Aug 03, 1887 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>122</sup>. He married (2) **MARTHA JANE CRUMBLEY** on May 03, 1888 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>123</sup>, daughter of John C. Crumbley and Jane ????. She was born on Jan 01, 1854 in Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She died on Feb 20, 1939 in Marshall County, AL<sup>19, 124</sup>.

Jonathon "John" Eleazor: Jonathon "John" Eleazor Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Mary Ann (1): Mary Ann Taylor was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Jonathon "John" Eleazor Black and Mary Ann Taylor had the following children:

- +408. i. JOSEPHUS WALTER "WALTER"<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>47</sup> was born on Mar 26, 1871 in Clay County, AL<sup>47</sup>. He died on Aug 13, 1931 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>47</sup>. He married (1) DORA ANN WEATHINGTON on May 08, 1892 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>246</sup>, daughter of John Thomas Weathington and Mary Elizabeth Eason. She was born on Oct 24, 1877 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jun 03, 1908 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>243</sup>. He married (2) ELVIRA YARBOROUGH about 1910. She was born on May 12, 1874 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Mar 16, 1947 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.
- +409. ii. HILYARD BROWN BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Sep 03, 1872 in Clay County, AL. He died on Jun 29, 1957 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 243</sup>. He married LELIA VICTORIA WEATHINGTON on Dec 16, 1894 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>247</sup>, daughter of John Thomas Weathington and Mary Elizabeth Eason. She was born on Feb 15, 1880 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jul 05, 1936 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 243</sup>.
- +410. iii. DELORA BELLE "BELLE" BLACK was born on May 23, 1874 in Alabama. She died between 1910-1920 in Dutton, DeKalb, AL. She married GEORGE B. ALLEN on Nov 12, 1893 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>248</sup>. He was born in Feb 1872 in Alabama<sup>249</sup>. He died on Mar 04, 1956 in Jackson County, AL<sup>243</sup>.
- +411. iv. ELLA VERNA "VERNIE" BLACK<sup>250</sup> was born on Aug 11, 1875 in Alabama<sup>122</sup>. She died on May 05, 1967 in Bessmer, AL<sup>122</sup>. She married WILLIAM "WILL" JACKSON SAYLORS on Jan 07, 1892 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>251</sup>. He was born on Feb 12, 1872<sup>122</sup>. He died in Feb 1955<sup>122</sup>.
- +412. v. LOUISA MAE "MAE" BLACK was born on Jan 13, 1877 in Alabama. She married (1) CHARLES "CHARLIE" E. APPLETON on Jan 27, 1895 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>252</sup>, son of John B. Appleton and Martha F.. He was born about 1869 in Collinsville, DeKalb, GA. She married (2) ABE KESSLER. She married (3) FEKE GRAHAM.
- +413. vi. EMMA DELLA "DELLA" BLACK was born on Aug 09, 1878 in Alabama<sup>122</sup>. She died on Aug 13, 1963<sup>122</sup>. She married THOMAS HOLT GRIFFIN on Jan 31, 1897 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>253</sup>. He was born on May 06, 1872<sup>122</sup>. He died on Apr 08, 1934<sup>122</sup>.
- +414. vii. VIANNA "ANNA" J. BLACK<sup>254</sup> was born on May 26, 1880 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>122, 255</sup>. She died on Feb 11, 1910 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>122, 256</sup>. She married (1) WINSTON "WINCE" M. KIDD on Sep 02, 1897 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>254</sup>. He was born on Feb 02, 1878<sup>19, 257</sup>. He died on Jan 27, 1902 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 258</sup>. She married (2) RAYMOND EAYS about 1904.

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

- +415. viii. OLA R. BLACK<sup>122</sup> was born on May 26, 1880 in Alabama<sup>122</sup>. She died on Dec 07, 1931 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>122, 259</sup>. She married W. GILBERT DAVIS on Aug 18, 1897 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>260</sup>. He was born on Sep 07, 1880<sup>122</sup>.
- +416. ix. JONATHON "JOHN" ELEAZOR BLACK JR.<sup>122</sup> was born on Mar 16, 1882 in Alabama<sup>122</sup>. He died on Jan 24, 1946 in Mobile County, AL<sup>243</sup>. He married MAGGIE "MAG" PEARL GRAHAM on Apr 17, 1902. She was born on Jan 27, 1886<sup>122</sup>.
- +417. x. DOLA MARY ANN BLACK<sup>122, 152, 261, 262</sup> was born on Feb 06, 1884 in Alabama<sup>152</sup>. She died on Jan 15, 1972 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>152</sup>. She married THOMAS "TOM" LAFAYETTE MCDANIEL on Dec 26, 1907 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>262</sup>. He was born on Jul 23, 1878<sup>122</sup>. He died in 1958.
- 418. xi. MATTIE PARALEE "PARALEE" BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Mar 11, 1886 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Sep 09, 1919 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.

Mattie Paralee "Paralee" Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

- 419. xii. INFANT BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Jul 28, 1887 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jul 28, 1887 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.

Infant Black was buried in Union Grove Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Martha Jane (2): Martha Jane Crumbley was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Jonathon "John" Eleazor Black and Martha Jane Crumbley had the following children:

- 420. i. INFANT<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born in Feb 1889 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died in Feb 1889 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.
- 421. ii. WILLIAM FORNEY BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born in Nov 1890 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Feb 27, 1891 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.
- +422. iii. ZORAH LEONA BLACK<sup>152</sup> was born on Oct 03, 1892 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>152</sup>. She died on Feb 07, 1969 in Memphis, TN<sup>122, 152</sup>. She married LIVING ALVERSON.
- +423. iv. SAMUEL "SAM" HENRY BLACK was born on Oct 20, 1896 in Lathamville, DeKalb, AL<sup>145</sup>. He died on Aug 04, 1949. He married LOTTIE BARNARD.
- 424. v. JAMES "JIMMY" DANIEL BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on May 05, 1900 in Lathamville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died in Oct 1900 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.

James "Jimmy" Daniel Black was buried in Union Grove Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

- 123. **JOHN F.<sup>4</sup> BEAVERS** (Mary Louisa "Louisa"<sup>3</sup> Black, Thomas James<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born about 1835. He married **GEORGIA ???**. She was born about 1836.

John F. Beavers and Georgia ??? had the following children:

- 425. i. ANNA<sup>5</sup> BEAVERS.
- 426. ii. LOUISA BEAVERS.
- 427. iii. MINNIE BEAVERS.
- 428. iv. DAISY BEAVERS.
- 429. v. RUBY BEAVERS.

- 147. **DANIEL ABBOTT<sup>4</sup> MURPHY** (Adaline<sup>3</sup> Black, James<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born about 1849 in Cherokee Co., AL.

---

#### Generation 4 (con't)

---

Daniel Abbott Murphy had the following child:

+430. i. GREEN WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> MURPHY. He married VIOLA POWERS.

150. **LYDIA ANN<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Mortimer<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born on Jan 31, 1848 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>. She died on Mar 26, 1908 in Turkeytown, Etowah, AL<sup>8</sup>. She married **JAMES EUGENE WILSON** on Jun 09, 1867<sup>8</sup>, son of Andrew Wilson and Hannah Maxwell. He was born on May 03, 1833 in Buncombe Co., NC<sup>8</sup>. He died on Aug 14, 1915 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>.

James Eugene Wilson and Lydia Ann Black had the following children:

431. i. WALTER EUGENE<sup>5</sup> WILSON<sup>8</sup>.  
432. ii. BEUNA VISTA WILSON<sup>8</sup>.  
433. iii. MARY AUGUSTA WILSON<sup>8</sup>.  
434. iv. JAMES BARTOW WILSON<sup>8</sup>.  
435. v. MISSIE AILENE WILSON<sup>8</sup>.  
436. vi. IDA ALMA WILSON<sup>8</sup>.  
437. vii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN WILSON<sup>8</sup> was born in May 1881.  
438. viii. ANNIE LOU WILSON<sup>8</sup>.  
439. ix. JOSEPH HENRY WILSON<sup>8</sup>.  
440. x. JOHN FORNEY WILSON<sup>8</sup> was born in Oct 1888.  
441. xi. LIVING WILSON<sup>8</sup>.

151. **JAMES NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Mortimer<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born on Mar 14, 1850 in Cherokee County, AL<sup>8</sup>. He died on Feb 13, 1915 in Rutherford Twp., Sulphur Rock, Arkansas<sup>8</sup>. He married **FRANCES ISABELLA MCKINNON** on Jul 18, 1872 in Gadsden, AL<sup>8</sup>, daughter of John Louis McKinnon and Loucinda Caroline Bryant. She was born on Dec 14, 1849 in Gadsden, Cherokee, AL<sup>8</sup>. She died on Feb 05, 1929 in Ambia, Lamar, TX<sup>8</sup>.

James Nathaniel: James Nathaniel Black was buried in Blue Springs Cemetery; Newark, AR<sup>8</sup>.

James Nathaniel Black and Frances Isabella McKinnon had the following children:

442. i. ADA VESTA<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born in Sep 1872 in Etowah Co., AL.  
+443. ii. HERBERT AVERY BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born on Apr 14, 1876 in Etowah Co., AL. He married FLORA ????. She was born in 1876 in Arkansas<sup>263</sup>.  
444. iii. MARVIN ALVIS BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born about 1878 in Etowah Co., AL.  
445. iv. FRANKLIN MACK BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born in Apr 1882 in Etowah Co., AL.  
446. v. JAMES LAURENCE BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born in Jun 1884 in Arkansas.  
447. vi. WILLIS NOBLE BLACK<sup>8</sup> was born in Aug 1887 in Arkansas.

152. **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Mortimer<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born on Aug 09, 1852 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>. He died on Aug 08, 1928 in Denton, TX<sup>8</sup>. He married **MARGARET DYKES** in 1876 in AL<sup>8</sup>. She was born in Jul 1852 in AL<sup>8</sup>. She died after 1920 in TX<sup>8</sup>.

Benjamin Franklin Black and Margaret Dykes had the following children:

448. i. STELLA MINERVA<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>8</sup>.  
449. ii. MAUD BLACK<sup>8</sup>.  
450. iii. JAMES ROSS BLACK<sup>8</sup>.  
451. iv. WALTER ALVIS BLACK<sup>8</sup>.  
452. v. ??? BLACK<sup>8</sup>.
-

---

### Generation 4 (con't)

153. **ABRAHAM PINCKNEY<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Mortimer<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born on Feb 09, 1855 in Cherokee Co., AL<sup>8</sup>. He died on Jan 08, 1896 in Alford's Bend, AL<sup>8</sup>. He married **MARTHA ANN HOOPER**. She was born on Apr 06, 1853<sup>8</sup>. She died on Jun 30, 1936<sup>8</sup>.

Abraham Pinckney: Abraham Pinckney Black was buried in Turkeytown Cemetery; Turkeytown, AL<sup>8</sup>.

Abraham Pinckney Black and Martha Ann Hooper had the following children:

- 453. i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> BLACK<sup>8</sup>.
  - 454. ii. JAMES MORTIMER BLACK<sup>8</sup>.
  - 455. iii. MINNIE VELMA BLACK<sup>8</sup>.
  - 456. iv. OSCAR WILLIAM BLACK<sup>8</sup>.
  - 457. v. DENA VESTA BLACK<sup>8</sup>.
  - 458. vi. DORA BLACK<sup>8</sup>.
156. **JAMES BARTON<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>126</sup> was born on Sep 24, 1864 in Alabama<sup>127</sup>. He died on Feb 02, 1939 in Drumright, Creek, OK<sup>128</sup>. He married **ADELINE "ADDIE" ELIZABETH SMITH** on Jan 05, 1893<sup>129</sup>. She was born on Apr 03, 1876 in Georgia<sup>130</sup>. She died on Feb 24, 1925 in Drumright, Creek, OK<sup>131</sup>.

James Barton: James Barton Black was buried on Feb 04, 1939 in Drumright, OK.

Adeline "Addie" Elizabeth: Adeline "Addie" Elizabeth Smith was buried on Feb 25, 1925 in North Cemetery; Drumright, OK.

James Barton Black and Adeline "Addie" Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

- +459. i. WILLIAM "BILL" PAYNE<sup>5</sup> BLACK was born on May 05, 1911 in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA. He died on Sep 05, 1980 in Drumright, OK. He married SIBYL IONE FRAZIER.
  - +460. ii. MAUDE BLACK. She married CHARLEY BARTO.
  - +461. iii. JESSIE MAYE BLACK. She married MARVIN HARTLINE.
  - +462. iv. HETTIE ESTELLE BLACK was born on Feb 05, 1897. She died on Jul 22, 1981 in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA. She married BYRON FORRESTER on Dec 26, 1918, son of George W. Forester and Sallie E. Kirkus. He was born on Jan 17, 1894 in Cloverdale District, Rising Fawn, Dade, GA. He died on May 16, 1961 in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA<sup>264</sup>.
  - +463. v. INEZ ELIZABETH BLACK. She married (1) LONNIE BRANNON. She married (2) CICERO FORESTER.
  - +464. vi. FAYE BEATRICE BLACK. She married JACK RILEY.
  - +465. vii. JOHN BURGESS BLACK. He married THELMA BUTCHER.
  - +466. viii. JAMES CURTIS "CURTIS" BLACK. He married ELEDA CLINE.
  - +467. ix. LIVING BLACK<sup>265</sup>. She married LIVING HIXON.
159. **WILLIAM JESSE M.<sup>4</sup> BLACK** (Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1853 in Georgia.
- William Jesse M. Black had the following children:
- +468. i. WALTER "WALT" LEE<sup>5</sup> BLACK was born in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA. He married WILLIE VIRGINIA "SHUGIE" STEWART.
  - 469. ii. JOHN BLACK was born in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA.

---

### Generation 5

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

163. **JOHN LUMPKIN<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (William "Will" Deadwyler<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>132, 133</sup> was born on Feb 21, 1866 in Hix, Madison, Georgia<sup>133, 134</sup>. He died on Jul 20, 1894 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>133</sup>. He married **EUGENIA "GENIE" ELIZABETH CULBERTSON** on Mar 07, 1886 in Madison County, GA<sup>135</sup>, daughter of James "Jim" Madison Culbertson and Mary Ann Josephine "Josie/Jose" Hix. She was born on Aug 11, 1868 in David's District, Banks County, Georgia<sup>136, 137</sup>. She died on Sep 29, 1949 in Royston, Franklin, Georgia<sup>47, 138</sup>.

John Lumpkin: John Lumpkin Black was buried in Black Family cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA<sup>40</sup>.

Eugenia "Genie" Elizabeth: Eugenia "Genie" Elizabeth Culbertson was buried on Oct 01, 1949 in Ila Cemetery; Madison County, GA<sup>47</sup>.

John Lumpkin Black and Eugenia "Genie" Elizabeth Culbertson had the following children:

470. i. **WILLIAM CLEVELAND "CLEVE"<sup>6</sup> BLACK SR.**<sup>47, 145</sup> was born on Dec 29, 1892 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>47, 145</sup>. He died on Apr 14, 1961 in Royston, Franklin, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. He married **LERLEAN HIX** on May 14, 1911 in William "Bill" Edward Short's home; Hix Community, Madison, Georgia<sup>35</sup>, daughter of William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix and Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black. She was born on Apr 19, 1898 in Ila, Madison, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She died on Sep 12, 1991 in 203 James Way; Franklin Springs, Franklin, Georgia<sup>47</sup>.

William Cleveland "Cleve": William Cleveland "Cleve" Black Sr. was buried on Apr 15, 1961 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA<sup>47</sup>.

471. ii. **HETTIE OBELIA "BELIA" BLACK**<sup>35, 266</sup> was born on Sep 30, 1887 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>266</sup>. She died on Dec 23, 1928 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>47, 267</sup>. She married **JASON DAWSON "DOSS" HIX** on Sep 17, 1902 in Madison County, GA<sup>268</sup>, son of Jason Medlock Hix and Mary Jane Lord. He was born on Dec 09, 1883 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>145, 266</sup>. He died on Jan 13, 1951 in Madison County, GA<sup>60, 266</sup>.

Hettie Obelia "Belia": Hettie Obelia "Belia" Black was buried in New Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

472. iii. **IONA "ONEY" PEARL BLACK**<sup>40</sup> was born on Nov 04, 1889 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>40</sup>. She died on Nov 14, 1894 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>40</sup>.

Iona "Oney" Pearl Black was buried in Black Family cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

473. iv. **JESSIE LUMPKIN BLACK**<sup>40, 145</sup> was born on Apr 30, 1891 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>47, 145</sup>. He died on Sep 29, 1942 in Spartanburg, South Carolina<sup>47</sup>. He married (1) **ELMIRA "MYRA" FORTSON** on Aug 09, 1908 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>269</sup>, daughter of Thomas "Tom" Edmond Fortson and Nancy Elizabeth Scarborough. She was born in Aug 1891 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>270</sup>. She died after 1964. He married (2) **LILLIE MAEBELL SMITH** on Jul 04, 1915 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>35</sup>, daughter of Elroy (or Ellis) "Ell" Smith and Lucy Roxie "Roxie" Graham. She was born on Apr 22, 1897 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She died on Sep 26, 1987 in Greenville, South Carolina<sup>47</sup>.

Jessie Lumpkin: Jessie Lumpkin Black was buried on Sep 30, 1942 in Bethel Cemetery; Woodruff, SC<sup>47</sup>.

474. v. **STILLBORN BLACK** was born in 1894 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia. He died in 1894 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia.

stillborn Black was buried in Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

164. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (William "Will" Deadwyler<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>139, 140</sup> was born on Sep 29, 1859 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>140</sup>. She died in 1924 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>140</sup>. She married **EMORIAH "EMORY" KELLER ADAMS** on Feb 03, 1876 in Madison County, GA<sup>141</sup>, son of John Adams and Lucinda "Ludicy Ludicie Lou Disa" Bevel. He was

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

born in Jul 1849 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>140</sup>. He died in 1914 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>140</sup>.

Mary Elizabeth: Mary Elizabeth Black was buried in Wesley Chapel Church; Madison County, GA.

Emoriah "Emory" Keller: Emoriah "Emory" Keller Adams was buried in Wesley Chapel Church; Madison County, GA.

Emoriah "Emory" Keller Adams and Mary Elizabeth Black had the following children:

475. i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> ADAMS<sup>145</sup> was born on Nov 25, 1876 in Madison County, GA<sup>145</sup>. He died in 1951. He married MATTIE EMMER MCCONNELL. She was born in 1874. She died in 1915.

476. ii. LOU DOVIE "DOVIE" F. ADAMS was born on Nov 15, 1879 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>152</sup>. She died on Sep 04, 1975 in Jackson County, GA<sup>153</sup>. She married HAMILTON FRANKLIN GINN on Dec 20, 1900 in Madison County, GA, son of William James Ginn and Vanessa (or Teresa) ????. He was born in Apr 1874 in Franklin County, GA. He died in 1949<sup>271</sup>.

Lou Dovie "Dovie" F.: Lou Dovie "Dovie" F. Adams was buried in Wesley Chapel Church; Madison County, GA.

477. iii. LIVING ADAMS.

478. iv. LIVING ADAMS. He married ADDIE ????. She was born about 1895.

479. v. GRIFFIN "GRIFF" T. ADAMS<sup>140</sup> was born on Jun 22, 1890 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>152</sup>. He died on Sep 06, 1965 in Jackson County, GA<sup>60</sup>. He married MAUD O. ADAMS on Sep 22, 1915 in Madison County, GA. She was born on Jul 12, 1897 in Madison County, GA. She died on May 21, 1925.

Griffin "Griff" T.: Griffin "Griff" T. Adams was buried in Wesley Chapel Church; Madison County, GA.

480. vi. LIVING ADAMS.

481. vii. PEARL W. ADAMS<sup>145</sup> was born on Dec 16, 1895 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19, 145</sup>. He died on Dec 13, 1965<sup>19</sup>. He married LAURA S.. She was born on Nov 09, 1900<sup>19</sup>. She died on Mar 30, 1978 in Clarke County, GA<sup>19, 201</sup>.

Pearl W.: Pearl W. Adams was buried in Wesley Chapel Church; Madison County, GA.

482. viii. ALMA I. ADAMS was born on Oct 04, 1899 in Mill District, Madison, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on Apr 26, 1983 in Concord, Cabarrus, NC<sup>209</sup>. She married LIVING CHASTAIN.

483. ix. WORLEY COLUMBUS ADAMS<sup>140</sup> was born on Jan 27, 1902 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>152</sup>. He died on May 16, 1984 in Columbia County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Worley Columbus Adams was buried in Wesley Chapel Church; Madison County, GA.

169. **VIOLA EUBANKS<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (William "Will" Deadwyler<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup> was born on Aug 20, 1876 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Sep 25, 1912 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She married **GEORGE HENRY DENNEY** on Jan 19, 1896 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>142</sup>, son of John S. Denney and Tempy ????. He was born in Jan 1867 in Elbert County, GA. He died on Dec 30, 1917 in Elberton, GA<sup>143, 144</sup>.

Viola Eubanks: Viola Eubanks Black was buried in Black Family Cemetery, Madison County, GA.

George Henry: George Henry Denney was buried in Rehoboth Baptist Church; Bowman, GA.

George Henry Denney and Viola Eubanks Black had the following children:

484. i. WORTIE CHESTER<sup>6</sup> DENNEY<sup>133</sup> was born on Jan 20, 1897 in Madison County,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Georgia<sup>133, 152</sup>. She died in Nov 1974 in Greenville, SC<sup>152</sup>. She married (1) LIVING EDWARDS. She married (2) LIVING DUDDLEY.

485. ii. OLA BELLE DENNEY<sup>19</sup> was born on Jun 30, 1899 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She died on Sep 21, 1900 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>.

Ola Belle Denney was buried in Black Family Cemetery, Madison County, GA.

486. iii. PEARL F. DENNEY was born on Aug 01, 1901 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>133</sup>. She died in Aug 1972 in probably Greenville, SC<sup>152</sup>. She married GUY WECIE CARROLL about 1919. He was born on Feb 12, 1897 in White County, GA<sup>152, 272</sup>. He died in Oct 1978 in probably Greenville, SC<sup>152</sup>.

487. iv. VELMA TEMPY DENNEY was born on Oct 22, 1903 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>152</sup>. She died on Aug 06, 1998 in Elbert County, GA<sup>60, 152</sup>. She married CLARENCE ALBERTA SEYMOUR, son of Ira Green Seymour and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzy" Parham. He was born on Nov 18, 1904 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Mar 25, 1986 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>.

Velma Tempy: Velma Tempy Denney was buried in Rehoboth Church; Bowman, Elbert, GA.

488. v. LOIS R. DENNEY<sup>19</sup> was born on Jan 24, 1905 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She died in 1918 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Lois R. Denney was buried in Rehoboth Baptist Church; Bowman, GA.

489. vi. ODIS MAE DENNEY<sup>19</sup> was born in 1907 in Madison County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died in 1910 in Madison County, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Odis Mae Denney was buried in Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

490. vii. EMMA SUE DENNEY<sup>19</sup> was born on May 07, 1909 in Madison County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died in 1918 in Elbert County, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Emma Sue Denney was buried in Rehoboth Baptist Church; Bowman, GA.

491. viii. GERTRUDE DENNEY was born on Sep 23, 1912 in Madison County, GA. She died in 1912 in Madison County, GA.

Gertrude Denney was buried in Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

170. **WILLIAM MCELROY "MACK"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (William "Will" Deadwyler<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>133, 145, 146</sup> was born on Sep 15, 1878 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147</sup>. He died on Feb 21, 1953 in High Point Memorial Hospital; High Point, NC<sup>47</sup>. He married **MARY ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" FREEMAN** on Mar 08, 1897 in Elbert County, GA<sup>148</sup>, daughter of Samuel "Sam" Burns Freeman and Nancy C. Burroughs. She was born on Oct 07, 1879 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on Feb 11, 1955 in High Point, NC<sup>147</sup>.

William McElroy "Mack": William McElroy "Mack" Black was buried on Feb 23, 1953 in Floral Garden Park Cemetery; High Point, NC<sup>47</sup>.

Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie": Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Freeman was buried on Feb 14, 1955 in Floral Garden Park Cemetery; High Point, NC.

William McElroy "Mack" Black and Mary Elizabeth "Lizzie" Freeman had the following children:

492. i. LIVING BLACK. She married ??? KELLY.
493. ii. HOYT BLACK<sup>19, 146</sup> was born in 1898 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19, 146</sup>. He died in 1901 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19, 146</sup>.

Hoyt Black was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA<sup>146</sup>.

494. iii. LIVING BLACK.

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

495. iv. LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING HARRIS.

496. v. WILLIAM ROY "ROY" BLACK<sup>133, 209</sup> was born on Nov 22, 1905 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>133</sup>. He died on Aug 11, 1979 in High Point, Guilford, North Carolina<sup>209</sup>. He married LAVONA BOWERS on Dec 24, 1937<sup>273</sup>, daughter of Robert Lee Bowers and Myrtle Hinkle. She was born on Sep 02, 1912 in Davidson Co., NC<sup>97</sup>. She died on Feb 11, 2004 in Maryfield Nursing Home; High Point, NC<sup>97</sup>.

William Roy "Roy": William Roy "Roy" Black was buried in Calvary United Church of Christ; Thomasville, NC.

497. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON BLACK was born on Apr 24, 1906 in Madison County, GA<sup>209</sup>. He died on Jun 26, 1961 in North Carolina Baptist Hospital; Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA<sup>209</sup>. He married DOROTHY E. JESTER on Apr 29, 1946<sup>97</sup>, daughter of John E. Jester and Martha Stone. She was born on Nov 06, 1914 in Guilford County, NC<sup>97, 274</sup>. She died about 1964.

George Washington: George Washington Black was buried on Jun 27, 1961 in Floral Garden Park Cemetery; High Point, NC.

498. vii. LIVING BLACK.

499. viii. LIVING BLACK.

171. **ALIES LEE<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (William "Will" Deadwyler<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47, 149</sup> was born on Jun 29, 1882 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>47, 133, 149</sup>. She died on Oct 12, 1957 in North Carolina Baptist Hospital; Winston-Salem, NC<sup>47</sup>. She married **GEORGE FREDERICK "FRED" WYNN** on Mar 12, 1904 in Madison County, GA<sup>150</sup>, son of Crawford Augustus Wynn and Elizabeth Mary Haller. He was born on Jul 13, 1880 in Little Rock, Arkansas<sup>47</sup>. He died on Dec 31, 1957 in City Memorial Hospital; Thomasville, NC<sup>47</sup>.

Alies Lee: Alies Lee Black was buried on Oct 15, 1957 in City Cemetery; Thomasville, NC<sup>47</sup>.

George Frederick "Fred": George Frederick "Fred" Wynn was buried on Jan 02, 1958 in City Cemetery; Thomasville, NC<sup>47</sup>.

George Frederick "Fred" Wynn and Alies Lee Black had the following children:

500. i. INFANT<sup>6</sup> WINN<sup>147</sup> was born in 1905 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147</sup>. He died in 1905 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147</sup>.

Infant Winn was buried in Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

501. ii. BELIA OPHELIA WYNN<sup>147, 209</sup> was born on Feb 14, 1906 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147, 209</sup>. She died on Apr 29, 1993 in Lexington, NC<sup>147, 209</sup>. She married FRED RUFUS HALL on Sep 22, 1923 in Lexington, NC<sup>147</sup>, son of William Etheldred Hall and Jennie Lenorah Harris. He was born on Jul 18, 1904 in Eldorado, NC<sup>147, 209</sup>. He died on May 12, 1994 in Lexington, NC<sup>209</sup>.

Belia Ophelia: Belia Ophelia Wynn was buried in Guilford Memorial Park Cemetery; Sedgefield, NC<sup>147</sup>.

502. iii. VERA ELIZABETH WYNN<sup>147</sup> was born on Jan 25, 1908 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147</sup>. She died on Jan 25, 1908 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147</sup>.

Vera Elizabeth Wynn was buried in Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

503. iv. ZULA BELLE WYNN<sup>147, 209</sup> was born on Aug 17, 1909 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147, 209</sup>. She died on Mar 07, 1995 in Thomasville, NC<sup>209</sup>. She married JONAS CARL "CARL" HARVEY in Nov 1933 in Hillsville, VA<sup>147</sup>, son of Thomas Harvey and Annie Seay. He was born on Aug 04, 1905 in SC<sup>147, 275</sup>. He died on Sep 15, 1975 in Thomasville, NC<sup>209</sup>.

504. v. MAE LEE WYNN<sup>97, 147</sup> was born on May 17, 1912 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>97, 147</sup>. She died

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

on Feb 07, 2007 in Tuomey Regional Medical Center; Sumter, SC<sup>97</sup>. She married FRED RAYMOND HARMON SR., son of Robert Harmon and Jeanette Brewer. He was born on Aug 12, 1905 in NC<sup>152</sup>. He died on Jun 01, 1974 in Community General Hospital; Thomasville, NC<sup>209</sup>.

Mae Lee: Mae Lee Wynn was buried on Feb 12, 2007 in Floral Garden Park Cemetery; High Point, NC.

505. vi. WILLIAM CRAWFORD "CRAWFORD/CRAW" WYNN<sup>147, 209</sup> was born on Dec 31, 1914 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147, 209</sup>. He died on Dec 25, 1989 in Forsyth County, NC<sup>209</sup>. He married BERNICE FRANCES MARTIN on Jun 19, 1937<sup>147</sup>, daughter of John Martin and Bertha Poindexter. She was born on Jun 09, 1920 in Forsyth County, NC<sup>97</sup>. She died on Jun 22, 2006 in Forsyth Medical Center; Winston-Salem, NC<sup>97</sup>.

William Crawford "Crawford/Craw": William Crawford "Crawford/Craw" Wynn was buried in Oaklawn Memorial Gardens; Winston Salem, NC.

506. vii. ROSA LEE WYNN<sup>147</sup> was born on Apr 28, 1917 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147, 276</sup>. She died on Sep 10, 1934 in Thomasville, NC<sup>147, 209</sup>.

Rosa Lee Wynn was buried on Sep 11, 1934 in City Cemetery; Thomasville, NC.

507. viii. DRUCILLA WYNN<sup>147</sup> was born on Jul 16, 1919 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>147</sup>. She died on Nov 02, 1990 in Thomasville, NC<sup>147</sup>. She married JETTER CARL EDWARDS JR.. He was born on Dec 08, 1923 in Mecklenburg County, NC<sup>147, 152</sup>. He died on Feb 21, 2000 in Thomasville, NC<sup>147, 152</sup>.

508. ix. WALLACE ERASTUS WYNN<sup>147</sup> was born on Apr 21, 1922 in Danielsville, Madison, GA<sup>147</sup>. He died on Jan 02, 1999 in Winston-Salem, NC<sup>147</sup>. He married CHARLOTTE ANN LEE MUNDAY on Mar 18, 1944 in Thomasville, NC<sup>147</sup>, daughter of Lynn Munday and Nettie Crotts. She was born on May 29, 1924 in Icard, Burke, NC<sup>152, 274</sup>. She died on Aug 12, 2001 in Winston-Salem, NC<sup>147</sup>.

172. **JOSEPH "JOE" JEWELL<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (William "Will" Deadwyler<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>145, 149</sup> was born on Jun 26, 1885 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>133, 145, 149</sup>. He died on Jul 06, 1954 in Asheboro, Randolph, NC<sup>47</sup>. He married **MYRA WADE** on Dec 10, 1904 in Jackson County, GA<sup>151</sup>. She was born on Aug 10, 1889 in Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>97, 152</sup>. She died on Jan 31, 1969 in DeKalb Co., GA<sup>97, 153</sup>.

Joseph "Joe" Jewell: Joseph "Joe" Jewell Black was buried on Jul 08, 1954 in Oaklawn Cemetery (section 2, row 9, no 7); Asheboro, Randolph, NC<sup>47</sup>.

Myra: Myra Wade was buried on Feb 01, 1969 in New Hope Cemetery; Dunwoody, GA<sup>97</sup>.

Joseph "Joe" Jewell Black and Myra Wade had the following child:

509. i. JESSIE JAMES<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>47</sup> was born on Nov 22, 1905 in Madison County, GA<sup>47</sup>. He died on Jul 23, 1967 in Asheboro, Randolph, NC<sup>47</sup>. He married MYRTLE V. PIERCE about 1931, daughter of Manluff Causey Pierce and Bessie Bryant. She was born on Jan 21, 1916 in Davidson Co., NC<sup>152, 209</sup>. She died on Feb 25, 1991 in Asheboro, Randolph, NC<sup>152, 209</sup>.

Jessie James: Jessie James Black was buried on Jul 25, 1967 in Oaklawn Cemetery; Asheboro, Randolph, NC<sup>47</sup>.

174. **LUCINDA EVELINE "EVIE"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Letty Ann<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>277, 278</sup> was born on Feb 28, 1861 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>19, 277</sup>. She died on Oct 16, 1929 in Winder, Barrow, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She married (1) **EZEKIEL "ZEKE" F. BRAY** on Jan 08, 1880 in Madison County, GA<sup>278</sup>, son of William Harper Bray and Frances M. Wood. He was born on Jun 07, 1851 in Madison County, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Apr 15, 1936 in Winder, Barrow, Georgia<sup>279, 280</sup>. She married (2) **JAMES M. SMITH** on Feb 12, 1878 in Madison County, GA<sup>281</sup>. He died about 1879 in Madison County, GA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Lucinda Eveline "Evie": Lucinda Eveline "Evie" Black was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery; Winder, GA.

Ezekiel "Zeke" F. (1): Ezekiel "Zeke" F. Bray was buried in Chapel Christian Church; Winder, GA.

Ezekiel "Zeke" F. Bray and Lucinda Eveline "Evie" Black had the following children:

510. i. WILLIAM ELLIS "ELLIS"<sup>6</sup> BRAY<sup>19, 282</sup> was born on Jun 03, 1881 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA<sup>19, 145</sup>. He died on Aug 27, 1963 in Walton County, GA<sup>60, 283</sup>. He married LUCINDA LAVADA "LAVADA" SHAW about 1903. She was born in 1881<sup>19</sup>. She died on Nov 15, 1955 in Barrow County, GA<sup>19, 201</sup>.

William Ellis "Ellis": William Ellis "Ellis" Bray was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery; Winder, GA.

511. ii. JOSEPH "JOE" BRAY<sup>284</sup> was born in Aug 1882 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA.  
512. iii. THOMAS BRAY<sup>284</sup> was born in Oct 1885 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA.  
513. iv. JEWELL BRAY<sup>284</sup> was born in Jun 1888 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA.  
514. v. LIVING BRAY<sup>284</sup>. He married LIVING ????.  
515. vi. LIVING BRAY<sup>284</sup>.  
516. vii. LIVING BRAY<sup>284</sup>.  
517. viii. WORTA BRAY<sup>19, 47, 284</sup> was born in Feb 1898 in Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Oct 17, 1929 in Gwinnett County, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>. She married EARNEST HUBBARD.

Worta: Worta Bray was buried on Oct 19, 1929 in Rose Hill Cemetery; Winder, GA.

James M. (2): James M. Smith was buried in Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

175. **MATHEW "BUD" JEWETT<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Letty Ann<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>145, 156, 285</sup> was born on Jul 24, 1877 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>145, 156, 286</sup>. He died on Feb 08, 1937 in Brookline District, near Comer, Madison, GA<sup>47</sup>. He married **ESSIE RUTH SAILORS** on Jun 08, 1902 in Jackson County, GA<sup>287</sup>, daughter of John Sailors and Emma E. Barnett. She was born in Mar 1884 in Newtown, Jackson, GA<sup>288, 289</sup>. She died in 1917 in Jackson County, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Mathew "Bud" Jewett: Mathew "Bud" Jewett Black was buried on Feb 10, 1937 in Nicholson Cemetery; Nicholson, GA<sup>47</sup>.

Essie Ruth: Essie Ruth Sailors was buried in Nicholson Cemetery; Nicholson, GA.

Mathew "Bud" Jewett Black and Essie Ruth Sailors had the following children:

518. i. LUTHER GREG<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>60</sup> was born in 1903 in Madison County, GA. He died on Oct 13, 1940 in Clarke County, GA<sup>60</sup>. He married RUTH G.. She was born on Dec 30, 1909<sup>152</sup>. She died on Sep 27, 1981 in Augusta, Richmond, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Luther Greg: Luther Greg Black was buried in Whitehall Baptist Church; Whitehall, Clarke, GA.

519. ii. JOHN HUBERT "HUBERT" BLACK<sup>35, 97, 97</sup> was born on May 17, 1906 in Madison County, GA<sup>19, 97</sup>. He died on Dec 17, 1970 in Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital; Augusta, Richmond, GA<sup>19, 60, 97</sup>. He married REATHA M. SMITH on Dec 22, 1950 in Madison County, GA<sup>290</sup>. She was born on Feb 04, 1910<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jan 09, 1980 in Hall County, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>.

John Hubert "Hubert": John Hubert "Hubert" Black was buried on Dec 19, 1970 in Nicholson Cemetery; Nicholson, Jackson, GA<sup>97</sup>.

520. iii. ERNEST S. BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Apr 27, 1908 in Madison County, GA<sup>291</sup>. He died on May 14, 1935<sup>19</sup>.

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

---

Ernest S. Black was buried in Nicholson Cemetery; Nicholson, GA.

521. iv. ELISE BLACK<sup>97</sup> was born on Apr 26, 1912 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>152, 292</sup>. She died on Sep 14, 2005 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>97</sup>. She married PAUL JAMES HUGHES SR. on Apr 07, 1928 in Carlton, Madison, GA, son of John Newton Hughes and Sallie Slaton. He was born in 1910 in Pleasant Hill District, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>292, 293</sup>. He died on Jul 05, 1963 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>60</sup>.
522. v. GLADYS E. BLACK<sup>294</sup> was born on Oct 22, 1914 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>152</sup>. She died on Sep 21, 1997 in Irwin County, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married WALTER RALPH "RALPH" TUCKER in 1930. He was born on Jun 22, 1914. He died on Mar 05, 1993 in Lowndes County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Gladys E.: Gladys E. Black was buried in Collier Baptist Church; Oglethorpe County, GA.

523. vi. MATHEW JEWITT "JAY" BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Feb 17, 1917 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>152</sup>. He died on Oct 19, 1982 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>. He married LIVING TOLBERT, daughter of Dewey C. Tolbert and Mamie Ann ???.

Mathew Jewitt "Jay": Mathew Jewitt "Jay" Black was buried on Oct 21, 1982 in Athens Memory Gardens; Athens, GA<sup>97</sup>.

176. **SARAH "SHADE" ETTA HELEN<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Letty Ann<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>40, 47, 154</sup> was born on Jul 01, 1865 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She died on Jun 19, 1954 in Franklin Springs, Franklin, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She married **WILLIAM HARDMAN JEFFERSON DAVIS "DAVIS" HIX** on Oct 12, 1882 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>35</sup>, son of Thomas "Tom/Tommie" Perry Hix and Sarah Elizabeth Thomas. He was born on Sep 06, 1861 in 7th Militia District near Erastus, Banks County, Georgia<sup>155</sup>. He died on Nov 02, 1926 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>155</sup>.

Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen: Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black was buried on Jun 21, 1954 in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA<sup>47</sup>.

William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis": William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix was buried in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA.

William Hardman Jefferson Davis "Davis" Hix and Sarah "Shade" Etta Helen Black had the following children:

- i. LERLEAN HIX<sup>47</sup> was born on Apr 19, 1898 in Ila, Madison, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She died on Sep 12, 1991 in 203 James Way; Franklin Springs, Franklin, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She married WILLIAM CLEVELAND "CLEVE" BLACK SR. on May 14, 1911 in William "Bill" Edward Short's home; Hix Community, Madison, Georgia<sup>35</sup>, son of John Lumpkin Black and Eugenia "Genie" Elizabeth Culbertson. He was born on Dec 29, 1892 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>47, 145</sup>. He died on Apr 14, 1961 in Royston, Franklin, Georgia<sup>47</sup>.
- Lerlean: Lerlean Hix was buried on Sep 14, 1991 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.
525. ii. SARAH HATTIE "HATTIE" HIX<sup>19</sup> was born on Aug 29, 1883 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jul 07, 1955 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>19</sup>. She married JOHN EUBANKS EDWARDS on Sep 20, 1903 in Madison County, GA<sup>295</sup>, son of Asbury T. Edwards and Eliza J. Ann Hix. He was born on Jun 01, 1876 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA<sup>19, 145</sup>. He died on Nov 21, 1943 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Sarah Hattie "Hattie": Sarah Hattie "Hattie" Hix was buried on Jul 08, 1955 in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>97</sup>.

526. iii. THOMAS JEFFERSON "JEFF" HIX<sup>40</sup> was born on Mar 01, 1885 in Ila, Madison, Georgia<sup>19, 152</sup>. He died on Aug 17, 1970 in Taylor Memorial Nursing Center, Greenwood, SC<sup>19, 97</sup>. He married MAUDE LOUISE TAYLOR on Jul 12, 1903 in Madison County, GA<sup>296</sup>. She was born on Mar 09, 1887 in Madison County, GA<sup>19, 297</sup>. She

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

died on May 15, 1955 in Greenwood, Greenwood, South Carolina, USA<sup>19, 298</sup>.

Thomas Jefferson "Jeff": Thomas Jefferson "Jeff" Hix was buried on Aug 19, 1970 in Greenwood Memorial Gardens; Greenwood, SC<sup>97</sup>.

527. iv. JOHN WILLIAM HIX<sup>40</sup> was born on Nov 11, 1886 in Ila, Madison, Georgia<sup>47, 299</sup>. He died on Dec 14, 1968 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>47, 300</sup>. He married (1) MYRTLE "MYRTIE" L. STREETMAN on Nov 17, 1907 in Madison County, GA<sup>301</sup>, daughter of Achilles Franklin "Frank" Streetman and Delonia "Della" Lee Hix. She was born on Aug 16, 1889 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>42</sup>. She died on Nov 12, 1918 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>42</sup>. He married (2) ORA SURILLA HARRIS on May 02, 1920 in Jackson County, GA<sup>302</sup>, daughter of James Newton Harris and Ida Tubula Martin. She was born on Nov 16, 1891 in Jackson County, GA<sup>303</sup>. She died on Feb 22, 1921 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>60, 303, 304</sup>. He married (3) JULIA BETHANY THOMPSON on Jan 08, 1922 in Madison County, GA<sup>302</sup>, daughter of Burt Thompson and Margaret E. Mann. She was born on Aug 04, 1879 in Grove Hill District; Madison County, GA<sup>302, 305</sup>. She died on Feb 11, 1943 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>60, 305</sup>. He married (4) ANNA LEONIE OGLE on Oct 09, 1943 in Madison County, GA<sup>306</sup>. She was born on Aug 11, 1890 in Banks County, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on Jan 15, 1967 in Danielsville, Madison, GA<sup>152</sup>. He married (5) CLARA BELL SANDERS on Jun 08, 1967 in Danielsville, Madison, GA<sup>307</sup>. She was born on May 07, 1901 in Banks County, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on Mar 07, 1981 in Jackson County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

John William: John William Hix was buried on Dec 16, 1968 in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA<sup>47</sup>.

528. v. LEMUEL GRIFFISON "GRIFF" HIX SR.<sup>40, 145</sup> was born on Mar 11, 1889 in Ila, Madison, Georgia<sup>19, 145</sup>. He died on Jun 07, 1957 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>19</sup>. He married LOU DESTY FORTSON on Aug 09, 1908 in Jackson County, GA<sup>308, 309</sup>, daughter of Thomas "Tom" Edmond Fortson and Nancy Elizabeth Scarborough. She was born on Jan 14, 1893 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>308, 310</sup>. She died on Jul 18, 1947 in Crawford, Oglethorpe, Georgia<sup>19, 97</sup>.

Lemuel Griffison "Griff": Lemuel Griffison "Griff" Hix Sr. was buried on Jun 09, 1957 in Crawford Cemetery; Crawford, GA<sup>97</sup>.

529. vi. ALBERT JACKSON "JACK" HIX<sup>47</sup> was born on Jul 14, 1890 in Ila, Madison, Georgia<sup>47, 311</sup>. He died on Mar 28, 1985 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>47, 311</sup>. He married (1) MATTIE ELIZABETH STAMPS on Jul 13, 1919 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>302</sup>, daughter of William "Willie" H. Stamps and Minnie C. Kidd. She was born on Sep 28, 1900 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>312</sup>. She died on Aug 01, 1981 in BJC Hospital; Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>60, 97, 313</sup>. He married (2) MARY E. STREETMAN on Sep 01, 1912 in Madison County, GA<sup>314</sup>, daughter of Achilles Franklin "Frank" Streetman and Delonia "Della" Lee Hix. She was born in Sep 1895 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>155</sup>. She died in 1918 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>155</sup>.

Albert Jackson "Jack": Albert Jackson "Jack" Hix was buried on Mar 30, 1985 in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.

530. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON "WASH" HIX SR.<sup>40</sup> was born on Sep 27, 1893 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>47, 315</sup>. He died on Apr 06, 1974 in Comer, Madison, Georgia<sup>47, 152, 316</sup>. He married PEARL ILVIA HUGHES on Feb 01, 1914 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>317</sup>, daughter of John Newton Hughes and Sallie Slaton. She was born on May 09, 1895 in Banks County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Aug 14, 1971 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>19, 60, 97</sup>.

George Washington "Wash": George Washington "Wash" Hix Sr. was buried on Apr 08, 1974 in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.

531. viii. HORACE HOYT "HOYT" HICKS<sup>40</sup> was born on Oct 31, 1896 in Pocatigo, Madison,

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Georgia<sup>317</sup>. He died on Dec 15, 1951 in VA Hospital; Augusta, Richmond, GA<sup>47, 317</sup>. He married IODA MILDRED WINFREY on Jan 31, 1939 in Madison County, GA, daughter of John Frank "Frank" Winfrey and Susan Amarintha "Rintha" Thompson. She was born on Aug 10, 1908 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>152, 317</sup>. She died on Nov 18, 1987 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60, 152</sup>.

Horace Hoyt "Hoyt": Horace Hoyt "Hoyt" Hicks was buried on Dec 17, 1951 in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.

532. ix. BERTICE "BERT" HIX<sup>152</sup> was born on Oct 27, 1900 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>152, 318</sup>. She died on Sep 07, 1996 in Ila, Madison, Georgia<sup>152</sup>. She married WILLIAM RAS "RAS" HAGGARD on Aug 04, 1920 in Madison County, GA<sup>302</sup>, son of Samuel "Sam" Gray Haggard and Martha "Mattie" Jane Lord. He was born on Dec 04, 1897 in Jackson County, GA<sup>97, 152, 319</sup>. He died on Sep 15, 1973 in Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital; Augusta, Richmond, GA<sup>97, 152, 319</sup>.

Bertice "Bert": Bertice "Bert" Hix was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

533. x. MATTHEW JEWETT "JEWETT" HICKS<sup>313</sup> was born on Jan 02, 1903 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>47, 313</sup>. He died on Dec 13, 1967 in Athens General Hospital; Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>47, 313</sup>. He married (1) RUBY K. R. CRAWFORD in Apr 1939 in probably Atlanta, GA, daughter of Benjamin Franklin Crawford and Mary L. Davis. She was born on Sep 04, 1901 in Wayne County (became Brantley County in 1920), GA<sup>152, 313</sup>. She died on May 13, 1990 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>19, 152</sup>. He married (2) LIVING REEVES.

Matthew Jewett "Jewett": Matthew Jewett "Jewett" Hicks was buried on Dec 16, 1967 in Meadow Baptist Church; Comer, Madison, GA.

534. xi. LETTIE ANNICE "ANNICE" HIX<sup>40</sup> was born on Feb 12, 1905 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She died on Feb 11, 1967 in St. Mary's Hospital; Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>47</sup>. She married (1) EMORY GOSS "GOSS" BROOKS on Jan 13, 1924 in home of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Nelms; Madison County, GA<sup>320</sup>. He was born on Feb 01, 1897 in Madison County, GA<sup>145</sup>. He died in 1937<sup>321</sup>. She married (2) JOE CURTIS "CURTIS" BURROUGHS on Jun 06, 1964 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia<sup>322</sup>, son of George Alexander Burroughs and Bessie Mercier. He was born in 1908 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>323</sup>. He died on Dec 19, 1965 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Lettie Annice "Annice": Lettie Annice "Annice" Hix was buried on Feb 13, 1967 in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA<sup>97</sup>.

535. xii. FANNIE MAY HIX<sup>47, 155</sup> was born on Apr 26, 1907 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>47, 155</sup>. She died on May 31, 1925 in Pocatigo, Madison, Georgia<sup>47, 155</sup>.

Fannie May Hix was buried on Jun 01, 1925 in Hix Cemetery; Madison County, GA<sup>47</sup>.

177. **A. E. PINK M.<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Letty Ann<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>156</sup> was born in Nov 1874 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA<sup>157</sup>. She died about 1905 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA. She married **JOHN GLENN** in 1894. He was born in Apr 1870 in GA.

A. E. Pink M.: A. E. Pink M. Black was buried in probably Black Cemetery; Hix, Madison, GA.

John Glenn and A. E. Pink M. Black had the following children:

536. i. RENA<sup>6</sup> GLENN<sup>97</sup> was born on Mar 15, 1895 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA<sup>97</sup>. She died on Mar 27, 1956 in Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>60, 97</sup>. She married WILLIAM "WILLIE" MILTON SAXON about 1912. He was born on Oct 26, 1888 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>145</sup>. He died on Mar 14, 1948 in Jackson County, GA<sup>324, 325</sup>.

Rena: Rena Glenn was buried on Mar 28, 1956 in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA<sup>97</sup>.

537. ii. JESSIE OLIA "OLIA" GLENN was born in Sep 1897 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA. She

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

died after Mar 29, 1956 in probably Atlanta, GA. She married JOHN ALVIN "ALVIN" PERRY on Apr 13, 1912 in Madison County, GA<sup>326</sup>, son of John B. Perry and Martha "Matt" A. Graham. He was born in Jul 1895 in Madison County, GA<sup>327</sup>. He died about 1918.

538.     iii.   BERNICE GLENN<sup>47</sup> was born on Jun 04, 1901 in Pocatigo, Madison, GA<sup>47</sup>. She died on Apr 20, 1974 in BJC Nursing Home; Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>47</sup>. She married JAMES B. "J. B." SEAGRAVES on Sep 06, 1921 in Madison County, GA<sup>328</sup>, son of Emeriah "Emory/Mack" David Seagraves and Maude Missouri Streetman. He was born on Apr 25, 1903 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>152</sup>. He died on Aug 30, 1966 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Bernice: Bernice Glenn was buried on Apr 22, 1974 in Jackson Memorial Gardens; Commerce, GA<sup>47</sup>.

179.   **HENRY CLAY<sup>5</sup> POSS** (Alis Ann<sup>4</sup> Black, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>50</sup> was born on Sep 08, 1843 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>19, 50</sup>. He died on May 29, 1906 in Oconee County, GA<sup>19, 50</sup>. He married (1) **SARAH F. BUTLER** on Sep 17, 1865 in Clarke Co., GA<sup>158</sup>. She was born on Jun 18, 1842<sup>50</sup>. She died on Jun 22, 1888 in Oconee County, GA<sup>50</sup>. He married (2) **NANCY ANN STINCHCOMB** on Nov 16, 1888 in Monroe, GA<sup>159</sup>, daughter of William Stinchcomb and Elizabeth Ridgeway. She was born on Jan 13, 1856 in Walton County, GA<sup>97, 160</sup>. She died on Nov 17, 1942 in Archbold Hospital; Thomasville, GA<sup>161</sup>.

Henry Clay: Henry Clay Poss was buried in Bogart First Baptist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>50</sup>.

Sarah F. (1): Sarah F. Butler was buried in Bethabara Cemetery; Oconee County, GA<sup>50</sup>.

Henry Clay Poss and Sarah F. Butler had the following children:

539.     i.    **THOMAS M.<sup>6</sup> POSS<sup>329</sup>** was born on Sep 24, 1866 in Clarke County, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Feb 14, 1905<sup>19</sup>. He married MARZEE HAMILTON about 1893. She was born on May 28, 1869<sup>19</sup>. She died on Sep 24, 1947<sup>19</sup>.
540.     ii.   **HENRY POSS<sup>329</sup>** was born about 1868 in Clarke County, GA.
541.     iii.   **FRANCIS POSS<sup>330</sup>** was born about 1870 in Clarke County, GA. He married NANCY ???.
542.     iv.    **MARTHA POSS<sup>330</sup>** was born about 1872 in Clarke County, GA.
543.     v.    **MARY C. POSS** was born about 1874 in Clarke County, GA.
544.     vi.    **JESSIE MAUDE POSS<sup>19, 331</sup>** was born on May 24, 1878 in Oconee County, GA<sup>19, 160</sup>. She died on Jan 12, 1950<sup>19</sup>. She married (1) JOHN LEWIS ADAMS on Dec 20, 1896 in Oconee County, GA<sup>331</sup>. She married (2) JOEL H. BARNETTE about 1940. He was born on May 15, 1913<sup>19</sup>. He died on Mar 26, 1974 in Walton County, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>.

Jessie Maude: Jessie Maude Poss was buried in First Baptist Church of Bogart; Bogart, GA.

545.     vii.   **EARL C. POSS<sup>160</sup>** was born in Aug 1883 in Oconee County, GA<sup>160</sup>.

Nancy Ann (2): Nancy Ann Stinchcomb was buried on Nov 19, 1942 in Bogart First Baptist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

Henry Clay Poss and Nancy Ann Stinchcomb had the following children:

546.     i.    **ONIE R.<sup>6</sup> POSS<sup>160</sup>** was born on Sep 10, 1889 in Bogart, Oconee, GA. She died on Feb 14, 1958 in Jacksonville, FL<sup>97</sup>. She married JAMES "JIM" S. COURSON on Dec 22, 1907 in Oconee County, GA<sup>332</sup>, son of William Bryant Courson and Martha Jane Ward. He was born on Feb 22, 1885 in Coffee County, Georgia<sup>97, 145, 333</sup>. He died on

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Jan 19, 1942 in Bainbridge, GA<sup>97, 334</sup>.

Onie R.: Onie R. Poss was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery; Thomasville, GA.

547. ii. LIVING POSS<sup>335</sup>.

548. iii. NIRA B. POSS<sup>160</sup> was born on Jun 28, 1896 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Mar 18, 1985 in Hospitality Care Center; Thomasville, GA<sup>97, 201</sup>. She married GEORGE WARD COURSON on Dec 21, 1913<sup>336</sup>, son of William Bryant Courson and Martha Jane Ward. He was born on Mar 23, 1893 in Coffee County, Georgia<sup>19, 145, 337</sup>. He died on Jul 09, 1961 in 526 N. Crawford St.; Thomasville, GA<sup>97, 201</sup>.

Nira B.: Nira B. Poss was buried on Mar 20, 1985 in Laurel Hill Cemetery; Thomasville, GA.

181. **ROBERT JOUETT<sup>5</sup> POSS** (Alis Ann<sup>4</sup> Black, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born in Nov 1854 in Madison County, GA. He died after 1920. He married (1) **SARAH ADALINE MARTIN** about 1874 in probably Forsyth County, GA, daughter of Henry Martin and Mary Jane Bagley. He married (2) **LOU ELLA "ELLA" HAMES** on Jun 01, 1893 in Cobb County, GA, daughter of Coleman Hames and Mary S. Palmer. She was born on May 17, 1865<sup>162</sup>. She died on Feb 09, 1896 in Cobb County, GA<sup>163</sup>. He married (3) **ETHEL MAE ADAIR** about 1904.

Robert Jouett Poss and Sarah Adaline Martin had the following children:

549. i. IDA MAE<sup>6</sup> POSS.

550. ii. ALICE POSS.

Lou Ella "Ella" (2): Lou Ella "Ella" Hames was buried in Marietta Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

185. **MARY JANE<sup>5</sup> POSS** (Alis Ann<sup>4</sup> Black, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black). She married (1) **HELIKIAH L. T. HARDMAN** on Aug 11, 1859 in Madison County, GA.

Mary Jane: Mary Jane Poss also went by the name of Mary J. Poss.

Helikiah L. T. Hardman and Mary Jane Poss had the following child:

551. i. MARTHA ANN<sup>6</sup> HARDMAN. She married GEORGE HENRY ALLEN, son of Henry J. Allen and Frances E. Farmer. He was born about 1857 in Madison County, Georgia.

189. **SARAH "SALLY" E.<sup>5</sup> CASH** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Black, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born in Oct 1849 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>165</sup>. She died on Aug 23, 1909 in Oconee County, GA. She married (1) ??? **MOORE** about 1890. She married (2) ??? **REED** about 1870.

Sarah "Sally" E.: Sarah "Sally" E. Cash was buried in Bogart Baptist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

??? Moore and Sarah "Sally" E. Cash had the following child:

552. i. EMMA E.<sup>6</sup> MOORE<sup>60</sup> was born on Jan 27, 1891. She died on Jan 31, 1977 in Walton County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Emma E. Moore was buried in Bogart Baptist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

190. **WILLIAM BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> CASH** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Black, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>166</sup> was born on Nov 22, 1850 in Center, Jackson, GA<sup>166</sup>. He died on May 02, 1935 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>60, 166</sup>. He married **CYNTHIA AMANDA LEE GORDON** on Jan 08, 1871<sup>166</sup>. She was born on May 13, 1850 in Franklin County, GA. She died on Oct 21, 1929 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>60, 168</sup>.

William Benjamin: William Benjamin Cash was buried on May 03, 1935 in Bogart Baptist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

Cynthia Amanda Lee: Cynthia Amanda Lee Gordon was buried on Oct 22, 1929 in Bogart Baptist

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

William Benjamin Cash and Cynthia Amanda Lee Gordon had the following children:

553. i. JOHN WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CASH<sup>145</sup> was born on Nov 30, 1880 in Piney Grove community, Osceola, Oconee, GA<sup>145</sup>. He died on Nov 30, 1945 in Oconee County, GA<sup>153</sup>. He married CORA IONA HODGES on Dec 20, 1903 in Bogart, Oconee, GA, daughter of Thomas B. Hodges and Martha Elizabeth Ann Luke. She was born on Oct 28, 1884 in Osceola, Oconee, GA. She died on Sep 30, 1975 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>.

John William: John William Cash was buried in Bogart Baptist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

554. ii. SARAH EUGENIE "GENIE" CASH<sup>19</sup> was born on Jul 20, 1884 in Oconee County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Oct 13, 1973 in Rochester, Oakland, MI<sup>19</sup>. She married FRANCIS "FRANK" RICHARD HOLLIDAY on Nov 28, 1915 in Oconee County, GA<sup>338</sup>, son of Will H. Holliday and Ander Jene ???. He was born on Dec 22, 1887 in Jefferson, Jackson, GA<sup>19, 145</sup>. He died on Mar 05, 1931 in Birmingham, AL<sup>19</sup>.

Sarah Eugenie "Genie": Sarah Eugenie "Genie" Cash was buried in Bogart Baptist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

555. iii. ASBURY FRANKLIN CASH was born on Aug 17, 1885 in Oconee County, GA. He died on Mar 07, 1963 in Clarke County, GA<sup>60</sup>. He married ADAIR "ADA" MANGLEBURG. She was born on Nov 01, 1883. She died on Nov 03, 1954 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Asbury Franklin: Asbury Franklin Cash was buried in Bogart United Methodist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

556. iv. LOLA LEE CASH<sup>19</sup> was born on Apr 28, 1887 in Oconee County, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jul 27, 1917 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>19</sup>. She married POPE B. HOLLIDAY, son of Will H. Holliday and Ander Jene ???. He was born on Feb 13, 1890 in Jefferson, Jackson, GA<sup>145</sup>.

Lola Lee: Lola Lee Cash was buried in Bogart Baptist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

557. v. AMANDA VERA CASH<sup>19</sup> was born on Nov 15, 1890 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jan 09, 1901 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Amanda Vera Cash was buried in Bogart Baptist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

558. vi. INFANT CASH<sup>19</sup> was born on Jul 05, 1893 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jul 16, 1893 in Bogart, Oconee, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Infant Cash was buried in Bogart Baptist Church; Bogart, Oconee, GA.

192. **NATHAN T.<sup>5</sup> SHARP** (Sarah Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Black, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>169</sup> was born in Apr 1866 in Jackson County, GA<sup>169, 170</sup>. He married **MARGARET A.** about 1885. She was born in Apr 1866<sup>170</sup>.

Nathan T. Sharp and Margaret A. had the following children:

559. i. SUSIE<sup>6</sup> SHARP was born in Mar 1888 in Newtown, Jackson, GA<sup>170</sup>.
560. ii. JIMMIE SHARP was born in Nov 1889 in Newtown, Jackson, GA<sup>170</sup>.
561. iii. LIVING SHARP.
562. iv. LIVING SHARP.
563. v. LIVING SHARP.
564. vi. LIVING SHARP.
565. vii. LIVING SHARP.
566. viii. LIVING SHARP.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

194. **MARTHA J.<sup>5</sup> POSS** (Catherine Ellender<sup>4</sup> Black, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born in 1845 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>171</sup>. She married **GEORGE WASHINGTON POGUE** on Aug 10, 1872 in Gibson County, TN, son of William Pogue and Regina A. Davis. He was born in 1843 in SC.

George Washington Pogue and Martha J. Poss had the following child:

567. i. **LOUELLA (OR LOUISA)<sup>6</sup> POGUE** was born in 1877 in TN. She died in 1918. She married **WILLIAM PIERCE KOON** on Apr 03, 1892 in Jefferson County, AR.

202. **ALIS ARENA<sup>5</sup> POSS** (Catherine Ellender<sup>4</sup> Black, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>174</sup> was born on Aug 11, 1863 in Madison County, GA<sup>175</sup>. She died on Mar 16, 1956 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas<sup>175</sup>. She married **JAMES JACOB LAFAYETTE WAFFORD**.

Alis Arena: Alis Arena Poss was buried in Grapevine Cemetery; Grapevine, Grant, Arkansas.

James Jacob Lafayette Wafford and Alis Arena Poss had the following children:

568. i. **LYNNIE MAE<sup>6</sup> WAFFORD**.
569. ii. **SYLVESTER RICHARD WAFFORD**.
570. iii. **JAMES HENRY WAFFORD**.
571. iv. **URA ANNIE WAFFORD**.
572. v. **OVA LEE WAFFORD**. She married **THOMAS ALBERT WALKER**.
573. vi. **WILLIE REE WAFFORD**.
574. vii. **TROY TRUMAN WAFFORD**.
575. viii. **EMMA KNOX WAFFORD**.
576. ix. **LIVING WAFFORD**.
577. x. **LIVING WAFFORD**.
578. xi. **BESSIE TERA WAFFORD**.
579. xii. **DORA DEAN WAFFORD** was born on Feb 05, 1906 in Grapevine, Grant, Arkansas. She died on Feb 02, 1993 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, Arkansas. She married **JOHN B. BLAND**.
580. xiii. **MARY ALIS "BIDDIE" WAFFORD**.

205. **WILLIAM JORDAN "JORDAN"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel "Lem" Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>176, 177</sup> was born on Mar 05, 1859 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>177</sup>. He died on Mar 21, 1942<sup>177</sup>. He married **HENRIETTA ALSTON WHITE** on Nov 25, 1885 in Cobb County, GA<sup>176</sup>, daughter of Benjamin "Ben" Aspinwall White and Ella Aurelia Kenan. She was born on Oct 14, 1860 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, GA<sup>177</sup>. She died on Nov 04, 1925 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>60</sup>.

William Jordan "Jordan": William Jordan "Jordan" Black was buried in St. James Episcopal Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

Henrietta Alston: Henrietta Alston White was buried in St. James Episcopal Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

William Jordan "Jordan" Black and Henrietta Alston White had the following children:

581. i. **INFANT<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>177</sup>** was born in 1886 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>177</sup>. He died in 1886 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>177</sup>.
- Infant Black was buried in St. James Episcopal Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.
582. ii. **HENRIETTA A. BLACK** was born on Mar 29, 1890 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>177</sup>. She died on Jun 01, 1959 in Cobb County, GA<sup>60, 177</sup>. She married **CICERO MARION "MARION"**

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

DOBBS in 1914<sup>339</sup>, son of Rason Dobbs and Sylvesta "Vesta" DuPree. He was born on Oct 20, 1884 in Putnam County, GA<sup>97, 340</sup>. He died on Dec 08, 1948 in Marietta Hospital; Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>341, 342</sup>.

Henrietta A.: Henrietta A. Black was buried on Jun 02, 1959 in St. James Episcopal Cemetery; Marietta, GA.

583. iii. WILLIAM "DEE" JORDAN BLACK JR.<sup>145</sup> was born on Oct 06, 1892 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>145</sup>. He died on Feb 12, 1981 in The Cloister Hotel; Sea Island, Glynn, GA<sup>60, 343</sup>. He married LIVING L..

William "Dee" Jordan: William "Dee" Jordan Black Jr. was buried on Feb 14, 1981 in Marietta National Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

584. iv. BENJAMIN "BEN" ASPINWALL BLACK<sup>97, 344, 345</sup> was born on Aug 10, 1894 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>344</sup>. He died on Sep 26, 1988 in Miami, FL<sup>97, 344</sup>. He married NELLE A. about 1920. She was born on Oct 02, 1899<sup>177</sup>. She died on Mar 21, 1956 in DeKalb County, GA<sup>177</sup>.

Benjamin "Ben" Aspinwall: Benjamin "Ben" Aspinwall Black was buried in St. James Episcopal Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

585. v. JEANNETTE G. BLACK<sup>60, 97</sup> was born on Sep 02, 1896 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on Jan 14, 1990 in Candler General Hospital; Savannah, Chatham, GA<sup>60, 97</sup>. She married NORMAN HUBERT COLLINS about 1918, son of James T. Collins and Mary ????. He was born on May 03, 1887 in Acworth, Cobb, GA<sup>152, 177, 346</sup>. He died on Jan 02, 1969 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>60, 177</sup>.

Jeannette G.: Jeannette G. Black was buried in St. James Episcopal Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

206. **CATHERINE "KATIE" B.<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel "Lem" Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 16, 1861 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>178</sup>. She died on Jul 14, 1887 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>178, 179, 180</sup>. She married **BAXTER DURELL REID** in 1879<sup>181</sup>, son of Thomas W. Reid and Mary E.. He was born on Dec 22, 1852 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>182</sup>. He died in 1917 in Alto, Texas.

Catherine "Katie" B.: Catherine "Katie" B. Black was buried on Jul 15, 1887 in Marietta Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

Baxter Durell Reid and Catherine "Katie" B. Black had the following child:

586. i. CATHIE<sup>6</sup> REID<sup>182</sup> was born in Jul 1881 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>182</sup>.

207. **LEMUEL MATTHEW<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel "Lem" Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup> was born on Nov 23, 1864 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Aug 22, 1886 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. He married **LOU ELLA "ELLA" HAMES** on Apr 11, 1886 in Cherokee County, GA<sup>183</sup>, daughter of Coleman Hames and Mary S. Palmer. She was born on May 17, 1865<sup>162</sup>. She died on Feb 09, 1896 in Cobb County, GA<sup>163</sup>.

Lemuel Matthew: Lemuel Matthew Black was buried in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

Lou Ella "Ella": Lou Ella "Ella" Hames was buried in Marietta Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

Lemuel Matthew Black and Lou Ella "Ella" Hames had the following child:

587. i. MATTIE M.<sup>6</sup> BLACK was born in Feb 1887 in Marietta, Cobb, GA.

209. **JOSEPH "JOE" JARRELL<sup>5</sup> BLACK SR.** (Lemuel "Lem" Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>97, 187</sup> was born in Apr 1870 in Marietta, Cobb, GA. He died on May 07, 1946 in Marietta Hospital; Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>60, 97</sup>. He married **FLORRIE ALICE COOPER** on Dec 15, 1891 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>187</sup>, daughter of William Lee Cooper and Sarah "Sallie" A. Berry. She was born in Dec 1872 in Marietta, Cobb, GA. She died on Nov 27, 1950 in Kennestone Hospital; Marietta, GA<sup>60, 97</sup>.

---

## Generation 5 (con't)

Joseph "Joe" Jarrell: Joseph "Joe" Jarrell Black Sr. was buried on May 09, 1946 in Marietta Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

Florrie Alice: Florrie Alice Cooper was buried in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, GA (Marietta Cemetery).

Joseph "Joe" Jarrell Black Sr. and Florrie Alice Cooper had the following children:

588. i. FLORRIE LEE<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>347</sup> was born on Jan 06, 1893 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>152, 188</sup>. She died on Oct 26, 1981 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married (1) EDGAR CLAUD "CLAUD" GURLEY in 1912, son of Hiram D. Gurley and Ada B.. He was born on Oct 06, 1884 in Dahlonega, Lumpkin, GA<sup>145, 348</sup>. He died after 1930. She married (2) JOHN "JACK" JOSEPH LYONS about 1940. He was born in 1886<sup>189</sup>. He died on Jun 19, 1956 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Florrie Lee: Florrie Lee Black was buried on Oct 27, 1981 in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

589. ii. JOSEPH JARRELL "JARRELL" BLACK JR.<sup>97, 189</sup> was born in Sep 1897 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>188, 189</sup>. He died on Jul 07, 1941 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>60</sup>. He married DELLA MAE THOMAS in 1921. She was born on Apr 14, 1905 in Madison, Morgan, Georgia<sup>189</sup>. She died on Jun 23, 1931 in golf club lake; Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>189, 349</sup>.

Joseph Jarrell "Jarrell": Joseph Jarrell "Jarrell" Black Jr. was buried in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

590. iii. HATTIE RUTH BLACK<sup>350</sup> was born in Oct 1899 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>188</sup>. She died in 1961<sup>189</sup>. She married LIVING HESTER, son of Thomas Hester and Elizabeth ???.

Hattie Ruth: Hattie Ruth Black was buried in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

211. **GILBERT TENNENT "TENNENT"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel "Lem" Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19, 97</sup> was born in Sep 1875 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19, 188</sup>. He died on Jan 05, 1948 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19, 97</sup>. He married **ADELIA TERRELL** about 1903, daughter of William H. Terrell and Beuna Vista Cicero. She was born on Oct 31, 1877 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>188, 189</sup>. She died on Oct 14, 1950 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>47</sup>.

Gilbert Tennent "Tennent": Gilbert Tennent "Tennent" Black was buried on Jan 07, 1948 in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA (plot 1376)<sup>97</sup>.

Adelia: Adelia Terrell was buried in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

Gilbert Tennent "Tennent" Black and Adelia Terrell had the following child:

591. i. MARY L.<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>351</sup> was born on Jul 04, 1908 in Marietta, GA<sup>152, 189</sup>. She died on Oct 05, 1991 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married CHARLES "CHARLIE" THOMAS GIFFORD, son of James E. Gifford and Martha "Mattie" H.. He was born on Aug 01, 1906 in College Park, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 189</sup>. He died on Oct 21, 1976 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>60, 189</sup>.

Mary L.: Mary L. Black was buried on Oct 07, 1991 in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA.

212. **PRISCILLA HELEN "HELEN"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel "Lem" Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>190</sup> was born on Sep 02, 1879 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 30, 1961 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19, 60, 97</sup>. She married **GEORGE AVINGTON GRIFFIN** on Oct 05, 1898 in Cobb County, GA<sup>190</sup>, son of Wesley Griffin and Mary A.. He was born on Apr 05, 1868 in Putnam County, GA<sup>19, 97</sup>. He died on Apr 27, 1934 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Priscilla Helen "Helen": Priscilla Helen "Helen" Black was buried on May 31, 1961 in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA (Citizens Cemetery (now Marietta City)).

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

---

George Avington: George Avington Griffin was buried on Apr 29, 1934 in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA (Citizens Cemetery (now Marietta City)).

George Avington Griffin and Priscilla Helen "Helen" Black had the following children:

592. i. HELEN CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> GRIFFIN<sup>19</sup> was born on Apr 30, 1900 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 10, 1978 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Helen Catherine Griffin was buried in Citizens Cemetery; Marietta, Cobb, GA (Citizens Cemetery (now Marietta City)).

593. ii. GEORGE AVINGTON GRIFFIN JR.<sup>19</sup> was born on Aug 14, 1922 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Feb 01, 1998 in Marietta, Cobb, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>. He married LIVING HUDGINS.

George Avington: George Avington Griffin Jr. was buried on Feb 03, 1998 in Marietta Citizens Cemetery, Cobb County, GA (Plot 1377).

213. **LEMUEL HOSSNAT "NAT"<sup>5</sup> BONE** (Lemuel "Lem" Matthew<sup>4</sup> Black, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>191</sup> was born on Jan 15, 1853 in Madison County, GA<sup>191</sup>. He died on Feb 06, 1908 in Hix, Madison, GA<sup>97, 191</sup>. He married **MARY ELIZABETH SHIELDS** on Dec 16, 1873 in Madison County, GA, daughter of William Green "Green" Shields and Lucinda Short. She was born on May 08, 1854 in 56th Subdivision, Madison, GA<sup>192</sup>. She died on Feb 09, 1930 in Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>192, 193</sup>.

Lemuel Hossnat "Nat": Lemuel Hossnat "Nat" Bone was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Mary Elizabeth: Mary Elizabeth Shields was born about 1854 in Madison County, GA. She was buried on Feb 10, 1930 in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

Lemuel Hossnat "Nat" Bone and Mary Elizabeth Shields had the following children:

594. i. WILLIAM LEMUEL "LEM"<sup>6</sup> BONE<sup>19</sup> was born on Sep 11, 1877 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 09, 1935<sup>19</sup>. He married MARTHA ABI "ABI" STREETMAN on Nov 18, 1896 in Madison County, GA<sup>352</sup>, daughter of Jerome "Rome" Bonaparte Streetman and Sarah A. C. Martin. She was born on Oct 26, 1878 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>19, 97</sup>. She died on Mar 02, 1971 in Jackson County, GA<sup>19, 97</sup>.

William Lemuel "Lem": William Lemuel "Lem" Bone was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

595. ii. ROXIE A. BONE was born in Apr 1887 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>191</sup>. She died in 1938<sup>191</sup>. She married EARLIE "EARL" B. BURROUGHS. He was born in 1886<sup>191</sup>. He died on Oct 16, 1959 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>201</sup>.

Roxie A.: Roxie A. Bone was buried in Black's Creek Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

596. iii. ??? BONE was born in Madison County, Georgia. He died in Madison County, Georgia.
597. iv. ??? BONE was born in Madison County, Georgia. He died in Madison County, Georgia.
598. v. ??? BONE was born in Madison County, Georgia. He died in Madison County, Georgia.
599. vi. ??? BONE was born in Madison County, Georgia. He died in Madison County, Georgia.
600. vii. ??? BONE was born in Madison County, Georgia. He died in Madison County, Georgia.
601. viii. ??? BONE was born in Madison County, Georgia. He died in Madison County, Georgia.

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

---

215. **JOHN<sup>5</sup> ROUSE** (Mary Ann<sup>4</sup> Black, Matthew Jouett Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Nov 23, 1855 in Jefferson County, AL<sup>194</sup>. He died on Mar 19, 1940 in Dora, Walker, AL<sup>195</sup>. He married (1) **ADA MAGDALENE WHITLEY**. She was born on Sep 10, 1874<sup>196</sup>. She died on Feb 12, 1943<sup>197</sup>. He married (2) **MARGARET CAROLINE HOLLIS**. She was born on Nov 20, 1860<sup>198</sup>. She died on Jun 20, 1897<sup>199</sup>.

John: John Rouse was buried in Lawler Baptist Cemetery; Dora, Jefferson, AL.

Ada Magdalene (1): Ada Magdalene Whitley was buried in Bethel Baptist Church; Dora, Jefferson, AL.

John Rouse and Ada Magdalene Whitley had the following child:

602. i. LIVING ROUSE.

Margaret Caroline (2): Margaret Caroline Hollis was buried in Lawler Baptist Cemetery; Dora, Jefferson, AL.

John Rouse and Margaret Caroline Hollis had the following child:

603. i. MILES JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> ROUSE.

Miles Jefferson Rouse was buried in Lawler Baptist Cemetery; Dora, Jefferson, AL.

222. **SARAH CALLIE<sup>5</sup> ANTHONY** (Lemuel Black<sup>4</sup>, Rebecca<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Jun 15, 1859 in Georgia. She died on Jan 17, 1897 in Fairdale, Sabine, Texas. She married **JOHN FRANCIS KELLY** on Dec 26, 1878 in Sabine Parish, LA. He was born on Jan 25, 1858 in Sabine Parish, LA. He died on Dec 25, 1942 in Louisiana.

John Francis Kelly and Sarah Callie Anthony had the following child:

604. i. DOSSIE LENORE<sup>6</sup> KELLY was born on Dec 20, 1879. She died on Nov 25, 1968 in DeRidder, Beauregard, LA. She married WILLIAM HOWELL RAYBURN on Feb 22, 1897 in Hemphill, Sabine, Texas, USA. He was born on Oct 26, 1870 in Louisiana. He died on Sep 21, 1948 in Shreveport, Caddo, LA.

Dossie Lenore: Dossie Lenore Kelly was buried on Nov 27, 1968 in Holly Grove Cemetery; Vernon, LA.

227. **ADALINE J.<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Lemuel Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in Oct 1853 in Madison County, Georgia. She died about 1882 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA. She married (1) **EDMUND "ED" FLORENCE** on Jan 28, 1870 in Clarke County, Georgia. She married (2) **WILLIAM A. DALE** on Aug 12, 1877 in Clarke County, Georgia.

Edmund "Ed" Florence and Adaline J. Black had the following child:

605. i. WILLA "WILLIE" ANNIE<sup>6</sup> FLORENCE was born on Feb 06, 1874 in Athens, Clarke, Georgia, USA. She died on Jun 23, 1956 in Spokane, Washington, USA. She married GEORGE MONROE HARRINGTON on Dec 27, 1888 in Hall County, Georgia.

William A. Dale and Adaline J. Black had the following child:

606. i. SARAH C.<sup>6</sup> DALE was born in 1878 in Clarke County, Georgia.

228. **JOHN WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> BLACK SR.** (Lemuel Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47</sup> was born on Aug 08, 1858 in Madison County, Georgia or Arkansas<sup>47</sup>. He died on Dec 31, 1928 in Commerce, Jackson, GA<sup>47</sup>. He married **MARTHA "MATTIE" BRYANT SEAGRAVES**. She was born about 1861 in GA. She died on Mar 29, 1942 in Jackson County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

John William: John William Black Sr. was buried on Jan 02, 1929 in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

John William Black Sr. and Martha "Mattie" Bryant Seagraves had the following children:

607. i. IDA B.<sup>6</sup> BLACK was born about 1879 in Athens, Clarke, GA.

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

---

608. ii. ROBERT LEE BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Oct 04, 1883 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Sep 07, 1948 in Jackson County, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>. He married (1) CLARA DALE about 1904, daughter of William A. Dale and Lena Luthi. She was born on Aug 24, 1886<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jun 21, 1913 in Jackson County, GA<sup>19</sup>. He married (2) LALLIE JOHNS about 1914, daughter of John J. Johns and Dovie Johnson. She was born on Jul 04, 1891 in Oconee County, GA<sup>19, 97</sup>. She died on Jan 23, 1981 in Athens General Hospital; Athens, GA<sup>19, 97</sup>.

Robert Lee: Robert Lee Black was buried in Grey Hill Cemetery; Commerce, GA.

230. **SARAH S.<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon Cooper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jun 19, 1854. She married **WILLIAM HENRY DALE**.

William Henry Dale and Sarah S. Black had the following children:

609. i. SOPHRONIA "SOPHIE" SALLIPHINE<sup>6</sup> DALE was born on May 07, 1886. She died on Dec 21, 1973. She married (1) JOHN WATERS. She married (2) JESSE WASHINGTON COATS. He was born on Jan 11, 1885. He died on Feb 24, 1959.
610. ii. HARVEY DALE.

237. **LIVING BLACK** (Jonathon Cooper<sup>4</sup>, Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married **THOMAS SELDON OAKES**. He was born on Aug 29, 1859.

Thomas Seldon Oakes and Living Black had the following child:

611. i. DELOLA KATE<sup>6</sup> OAKES was born on Jul 03, 1896. She died on Feb 29, 1960. She married PHILLIP JEAN HAVILL.

239. **KING SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> DAVID** (Celia Catherine "Catherine"<sup>4</sup> Black, Thomas James<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>200</sup> was born in Aug 1859 in Madison County, GA. He died on May 18, 1926 in Washington, Wilkes, GA<sup>202</sup>. He married **IDA ANN FOCHE**, daughter of Daniel Fouche and Elizabeth Combs. She was born in Mar 1853 in Wilkes County, Georgia. She died between 1910-1920.

King Solomon: King Solomon David was buried on May 20, 1926 in Mt Zion Church; Washington, GA.

King Solomon David and Ida Ann Fouche had the following children:

612. i. DAISY<sup>6</sup> DAVID.
613. ii. ANNIE DAVID.

240. **FRANCIS MARION "MARION"<sup>5</sup> DAVID** (Celia Catherine "Catherine"<sup>4</sup> Black, Thomas James<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>203</sup> was born in Nov 1861 in Madison County, GA<sup>204</sup>. He died on Apr 25, 1926 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>205</sup>. He married **IDA HOLMES** about 1887 in probably Wilkes County, GA. She was born in Jul 1863 in Georgia<sup>206</sup>. She died on May 05, 1945 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>153</sup>.

Francis Marion "Marion" David and Ida Holmes had the following children:

614. i. ALSEY<sup>6</sup> DAVID was born in Mar 1889 in Wilkes County, Georgia<sup>353</sup>.
615. ii. LIVING DAVID.
616. iii. LIVING DAVID.
617. iv. CODY R. DAVID was born on Apr 17, 1899 in Clarke County, GA<sup>97, 152, 353</sup>. He died on Apr 19, 1971 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>97, 201</sup>. He married LIVING H..

Cody R.: Cody R. David was buried on Apr 20, 1971 in Oconee Hill Cemetery; Athens, GA.

618. v. ROSWELL M. DAVID<sup>201</sup> was born on Sep 02, 1902 in Clarke County, GA<sup>97, 152, 354</sup>. He died on Aug 29, 1983 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>201</sup>. He married CORETTA DYE.

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Roswell M.: Roswell M. David was buried on Aug 31, 1983 in Oconee Hill Cemetery; Athens, GA.

619. vi. ALVIN "AL" H. DAVID<sup>201</sup> was born on Jul 31, 1905 in Clarke County, GA<sup>97, 152, 354</sup>. He died on Feb 20, 1987 in Covington, Newton, GA<sup>201</sup>. He married EDITH COLLINS.

Alvin "Al" H.: Alvin "Al" H. David was buried on Feb 22, 1987 in Covington City Cemetery; Covington, GA.

620. vii. LIVING DAVID. She married LIVING DAVID.

243. **THOMAS JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> BLACK SR.** (James Walker<sup>4</sup>, Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Apr 30, 1874 in Washington, Wilkes, GA<sup>145</sup>. He died on Oct 23, 1947 in DeKalb County, GA<sup>201</sup>. He married **LILLIAN ZENOBI AARNETT** in 1899 in Sharon, GA<sup>208</sup>. She was born on Oct 04, 1879 in GA. She died on Sep 17, 1959 in DeKalb County, GA<sup>153</sup>.

Thomas Joshua: Thomas Joshua Black Sr. was buried on Oct 24, 1947 in Greenwood Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

Lillian Zenobia: Lillian Zenobia Arnett was buried on Sep 19, 1959 in Greenwood Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

Thomas Joshua Black Sr. and Lillian Zenobia Arnett had the following children:

621. i. LIVING BLACK JR.<sup>145</sup>.

622. ii. GOODWIN ALCIMUS BLACK<sup>97, 355</sup> was born on Apr 28, 1902 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 355</sup>. He died on Nov 02, 1989 in Fulton County, GA<sup>60</sup>. He married LIVING ???.

Goodwin Alcimus: Goodwin Alcimus Black was buried in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

623. iii. ROBERT COMER BLACK<sup>355</sup> was born on Mar 06, 1904 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>355</sup>. He died on Sep 18, 1964 in Memphis, TN.

624. iv. LIVING BLACK<sup>355</sup>. She married LIVING BURKE.

625. v. LIVING BLACK<sup>355</sup>.

626. vi. LIVING BLACK<sup>355</sup>.

627. vii. LIVING BLACK<sup>97, 355</sup>.

628. viii. CECIL KENDRICK BLACK<sup>201, 355</sup> was born on Oct 04, 1914 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 355</sup>. He died on Dec 03, 1979 in DeKalb County, GA<sup>201</sup>. He married MARGARET "PEGGY" ???.

Cecil Kendrick: Cecil Kendrick Black was buried in Arlington Memorial Park; Atlanta, GA.

629. ix. LILLIAN LOIS BLACK<sup>355</sup> was born on Sep 04, 1916 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>355, 356</sup>. She died on Sep 08, 2007 in Huntsville, Madison, AL<sup>357</sup>. She married PHILLIPS G. AUTEN. He was born on Sep 16, 1911 in Detroit, MI<sup>358</sup>. He died in Nov 1984 in Birmingham, Jefferson, AL<sup>359</sup>.

630. x. MARION "RED" AUSTIN BLACK<sup>360</sup> was born on Aug 21, 1921 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152</sup>. He died on Mar 21, 2006 in Holmes Regional Medical Center; Melbourne, FL<sup>97</sup>. He married LOIS ???.

244. **JAMES "JIM" ROBERT<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Walker<sup>4</sup>, Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup> was born on Mar 22, 1876 in Washington, Wilkes, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 13, 1960 in VA Hospital; Oteen, NC<sup>19, 97, 209</sup>. He married **MARY ELIZABETH FITZGERALD** on Jun 06, 1900 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>35</sup>. She was born on Feb 04, 1875<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 03, 1948<sup>19</sup>.

James "Jim" Robert: James "Jim" Robert Black was buried on Jan 16, 1960 in Westview Cemetery;

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

Atlanta, GA.

Mary Elizabeth: Mary Elizabeth Fitzgerald was buried on May 05, 1948 in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

James "Jim" Robert Black and Mary Elizabeth Fitzgerald had the following children:

631. i. JAMES WALKER<sup>6</sup> BLACK SR.<sup>19, 97</sup> was born on Dec 09, 1902 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Sep 23, 1978 in Memphis, TN<sup>19</sup>. He married GERDA ???.

James Walker: James Walker Black Sr. was buried on Sep 27, 1978 in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

632. ii. ??? BLACK was born about 1905 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA. He died about 1905 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA.
633. iii. ROY FITZGERALD BLACK was born on Jan 24, 1906 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 361</sup>. He died on Feb 19, 1973 in Douglas County, GA<sup>201</sup>. He married HAZEL ELICIA CROOKE, daughter of Charles David Crooke and Mathilda Obliss Beuregard. She was born on Nov 29, 1907 in Pensacola, FL. She died on May 29, 2008 in Lithia Springs, GA.
634. iv. ANITA W. BLACK was born on Oct 29, 1908 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>361</sup>. She died on Sep 24, 2010. She married PIERCE BURTON STEPHENS JR., son of Pierce Burton Stephens Sr. and Ida Alberta Ray. He was born on Sep 20, 1909 in Sugar Valley, GA. He died on Jul 07, 1984 in Paulding County, GA<sup>362</sup>.

Anita W.: Anita W. Black was buried in Union Grove Baptist Church; Lithia Springs, GA.

635. v. LIVING BLACK.

245. **JOHN LAWSON<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Walker<sup>4</sup>, Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>97, 145</sup> was born on Jan 12, 1878 in Washington, Wilkes, GA. He died on Feb 11, 1953 in Waynesboro, Burke, GA<sup>97, 153</sup>. He married **DAISY PEARL JONES** on May 20, 1900 in Wilkes County, Georgia<sup>35</sup>. She was born in Oct 1880. She died on Jul 07, 1974 in Washington, Wilkes, GA.

John Lawson: John Lawson Black was buried on Feb 13, 1953 in West Haven Cemetery; Washington, GA.

John Lawson Black and Daisy Pearl Jones had the following children:

636. i. LIVING BLACK<sup>73</sup>.
637. ii. ANNIE GOODWIN BLACK was born in 1903 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>361</sup>. She died on Nov 06, 1998 in Milledgeville, Baldwin, GA. She married ??? BRAY.
638. iii. WISTER BASKIN BLACK<sup>97</sup> was born on Jan 06, 1907 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 361</sup>. He died on May 06, 1993 in University Hospital; Augusta, Richmond, GA<sup>97, 201</sup>.
- Wister Baskin Black was buried on May 09, 1993 in Millen Cemetery; Millen, GA.
639. iv. LIVING BLACK.
640. v. LIVING BLACK.
641. vi. RICHARD ARTHUR BLACK was born on Jan 14, 1914 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>361</sup>. He died on Mar 14, 1983 in Augusta, Richmond, GA. He married EFFIE JARVI.
642. vii. LIVING BLACK<sup>73</sup>.
643. viii. MELVIN JONES BLACK<sup>73</sup>.

247. **MARY M.<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Walker<sup>4</sup>, Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Sep 05, 1881 in Washington, Wilkes, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 03, 1922 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married **JOSEPH A. FLURY SR.** on Jun 28, 1905 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>35</sup>. He was born on Nov 12, 1869 in Canada<sup>19</sup>. He died on Nov 10, 1973 in Clayton County, GA<sup>19, 153</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Mary M.: Mary M. Black was buried on May 04, 1922 in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

Joseph A.: Joseph A. Flury Sr. was buried on Nov 13, 1973 in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

Joseph A. Flury Sr. and Mary M. Black had the following children:

- 644. i. LIVING FLURY.
- 645. ii. INFANT FLURY<sup>19</sup> was born on Dec 21, 1907 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Dec 21, 1907 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>19</sup>.  
  
Infant Flury was buried on Dec 23, 1907 in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.
- 646. iii. EDITH E. FLURY was born in 1909 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>355</sup>. She died after 2003. She married L. A. THOMAS.
- 647. iv. OLIVE EMMA FLURY<sup>19, 60</sup> was born on Sep 23, 1911 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>19</sup>. She died on Oct 21, 1973 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>.  
  
Olive Emma Flury was buried on Oct 22, 1973 in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.
- 648. v. LIVING FLURY.
- 649. vi. JOSEPH "JOE" A. FLURY JR.<sup>363</sup> was born on Dec 07, 1916 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 355</sup>. He died on Nov 17, 2003<sup>97, 152</sup>. He married RUBY J..  
  
Joseph "Joe" A.: Joseph "Joe" A. Flury Jr. was buried in Peachtree Memorial Park; Norcross, GA.

248. **SUSIE KATE<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Walker<sup>4</sup>, Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 04, 1883 in Washington, Wilkes, GA. She died on Apr 04, 1964 in 845 Chafee Ave.; Augusta, Richmond, GA<sup>97, 201</sup>. She married **WALTER BRANHAM PATCH SR.** on Sep 05, 1900 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>35</sup>, son of Nathaniel Patch and Mary Elisabeth Whiddy. He was born on Dec 07, 1874 in Lithonia, GA<sup>145</sup>. He died on Nov 18, 1932 in Augusta, Richmond, GA<sup>201</sup>.

Susie Kate: Susie Kate Black was buried on Apr 06, 1964 in WestView Cemetary, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

Walter Branham: Walter Branham Patch Sr. was buried on Nov 20, 1932 in WestView Cemetary, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

Walter Branham Patch Sr. and Susie Kate Black had the following children:

- 650. i. EDWARD JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> PATCH was born on Oct 16, 1901 in Atlanta, GA. He died on May 02, 1944 in Hoff General Hospital; Santa Barbara, CA. He married LIVING BLAKE.  
  
Edward Jefferson: Edward Jefferson Patch was buried on May 12, 1944 in WestView Cemetary Augusta, Richmond, Georgia.
- 651. ii. WALTER BRANHAM PATCH JR. was born on Jan 17, 1904 in Atlanta, GA. He died on Sep 03, 1967 in Augusta, GA. He married ANN MILDRED IVEY.
- 652. iii. MARIE PATCH was born on Sep 19, 1905 in Atlanta, GA. She died on May 24, 1992 in Augusta, GA. She married WILEY LEOMIE ANDERSON on Oct 11, 1926. He was born on Feb 03, 1900 in Grovetown, Columbia, GA. He died on Oct 18, 1950 in Augusta, Richmond, GA.
- 653. iv. WALTER NATHANIEL PATCH was born on Mar 06, 1907 in Atlanta, GA. He died on Nov 01, 1907 in Atlanta, GA.
- 654. v. DAVID A. PATCH was born on May 02, 1908 in Gadsden, Etowah, AL. He died on Apr 23, 1909 in Atlanta, GA.
- 655. vi. WILLIAM H. PATCH was born on Jul 20, 1909 in Atlanta, GA. He died on Jul 06, 1910 in Atlanta, GA.

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- 656. vii. MARION ARTHUR PATCH was born on Feb 15, 1911 in Augusta, GA. He died on Nov 03, 1991 in Augusta, GA. He married ELEANOR ATTAWAY.
- 657. viii. HENRY AUSTIN PATCH was born on Aug 20, 1912 in Augusta, GA. He died on Jul 14, 1980 in Mobile, AL. He married MARY ELIZABETH CARROLL.
- 658. ix. FREDRICK BEDELL PATCH was born on Oct 22, 1914 in Augusta, GA. He died on Jun 14, 1974 in Jacksonville, FL. He married FRANCIS MURIEL ERGLE.
- 659. x. AMY JEWEL PATCH was born on Nov 01, 1920 in Augusta, GA. She died on Nov 09, 1991 in Augusta, GA. She married RUFUS OLLIE ANDERSON. He was born in 1920. He died on Feb 11, 1997 in Keysville, Burke, Georgia.
- 660. xi. ROY LEONARD PATCH was born on May 12, 1922 in Augusta, Richmond, GA. He died on Apr 22, 2007 in Augusta, Richmond, GA. He married LIVING PATTERSON.
- 661. xii. GLADYS CHRISTINE PATCH.
- 662. xiii. BESSIE SUE PATCH was born on Mar 19, 1918 in Augusta, Richmond, GA. She died on Jul 03, 1999 in Augusta, Richmond, GA. She married JAMES J. CULPEPPER.

Bessie Sue: Bessie Sue Patch was buried on Jul 08, 1999 in WestView Cemetary, Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia.

249. **JENNIE RUTH<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Walker<sup>4</sup>, Thomas James<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>97</sup> was born in Mar 1886 in Washington, Wilkes, GA. She died on Feb 28, 1952 in Cobb County, GA<sup>153</sup>. She married **GEORGE LATTIMORE RAINWATER** on Sep 24, 1911 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>35</sup>, son of Elhanian Rainwater and Rachel A. Hesterly. He was born on May 17, 1874 in Douglas County, GA<sup>145, 211</sup>. He died on May 29, 1951 in Douglas County, GA<sup>201</sup>. She met ??? **CANTRELL**.

Jennie Ruth: Jennie Ruth Black was buried in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

George Lattimore (1): George Lattimore Rainwater was buried in Westview Cemetery; Atlanta, GA.

George Lattimore Rainwater and Jennie Ruth Black had the following children:

- 663. i. BENJAMIN "BEN" L.<sup>6</sup> RAINWATER<sup>97, 364</sup> was born on Feb 21, 1912 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 355</sup>. He died on May 04, 1990 in 427 Cedar Avenue; Rome, GA<sup>97, 201</sup>. He married ORETHA KNIGHT on Sep 22, 1963<sup>365</sup>. She was born on Nov 15, 1918<sup>152</sup>. She died on Nov 18, 2002<sup>152</sup>.  
  
Benjamin "Ben" L.: Benjamin "Ben" L. Rainwater was buried in East View Cemetery; Rome, GA.
- 664. ii. GEORGE G. RAINWATER was born on Aug 12, 1915 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 355</sup>. He died on Apr 03, 1982 in Douglas County, GA<sup>201</sup>. He married INEZ TYSON.  
  
George G.: George G. Rainwater was buried in Sunrise Memorial Gardens; Austell, GA.
- 665. iii. JAMES R. RAINWATER was born on Aug 31, 1916 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 355</sup>. He died on Apr 19, 1981 in Douglas County, GA<sup>201</sup>.  
  
James R. Rainwater was buried in Mozley Memorial Gardens; Austell, GA.
- 666. iv. RAYMOND P. RAINWATER was born on Sep 07, 1919 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 355</sup>. He died on Mar 07, 1983 in Douglas County, GA<sup>366, 367</sup>.
- 667. v. INFANT RAINWATER was born in Atlanta, Fulton, GA. He died on Feb 07, 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>201</sup>.

??? Cantrell and Jennie Ruth Black had the following child:

- 668. i. EUNA CLAIRE (CANTRELL)<sup>6</sup> RAINWATER<sup>368</sup> was born on Jan 12, 1906 in Atlanta, Fulton, GA<sup>152, 355</sup>. She died on Jul 28, 1996 in DeKalb County, GA<sup>201</sup>. She married T. H. PORTER.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

251. **JAMES RAPHAEL EASTON<sup>5</sup> BOND** (Susan Ham<sup>4</sup> Black, John Williams<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Aug 11, 1848.

James Raphael Easton Bond had the following child:

669. i. MIND<sup>6</sup> BOND. She died in 1983. She married ??? SEYMOUR.

305. **EDWARD JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> GLENN** (Joseph "Joe" Matthew Williams<sup>4</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black).

Edward Joseph Glenn had the following child:

670. i. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> GLENN. He married JENNIE LOU TILLER. She was born on Oct 05, 1898. She died on Nov 20, 1928.

312. **FANNIE BEULAH<sup>5</sup> GLENN** (Joseph "Joe" Matthew Williams<sup>4</sup>, Mary Jane<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Dec 07, 1868<sup>19</sup>. She died on Mar 19, 1956 in Madison County, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married **JAMES MARCUS "MARK" COILE** on Jan 05, 1890 in Madison County, GA<sup>218</sup>. He was born on Jan 28, 1868<sup>19</sup>. He died on Apr 04, 1940<sup>19</sup>.

Fannie Beulah: Fannie Beulah Glenn was buried in Cedar Grove Church; Madison County, GA.

James Marcus "Mark": James Marcus "Mark" Coile was buried in Cedar Grove Church; Madison County, GA.

James Marcus "Mark" Coile and Fannie Beulah Glenn had the following children:

671. i. ROBERT LEE<sup>6</sup> COILE. He married RUTH MANLEY.  
672. ii. LIVING COILE.  
673. iii. LIVING COILE.

324. **MARY ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Francis David<sup>4</sup>, Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Jr., Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>26</sup> was born on Oct 22, 1858 in Walton County, GA<sup>26</sup>. She died on Oct 24, 1936 in Gregg County, TX. She married **WILLIAM AGUSTUS "GUS" CAMP** on Sep 02, 1873 in Walton County, GA, son of William Camp and Mahulda Kizziah Shelnett. He was born in 1857 in Walton County, GA. He died in 1900.

Mary Elizabeth: Mary Elizabeth Black was buried in Antioch Cemetery; Gregg County, TX or Antioch Cemetery, Panola County, Texas.

William Agustus "Gus": William Agustus "Gus" Camp was buried in Antioch Cemetery; Gregg County, TX.

William Agustus "Gus" Camp and Mary Elizabeth Black had the following children:

674. i. DAVID WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CAMP.  
675. ii. JAMES ANDREW CAMP.  
676. iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON CAMP.  
677. iv. CHARLIE COLEMAN CAMP.  
678. v. DELIA JANE CAMP.  
679. vi. CAULDER (OR CARDER) CAMP.  
680. vii. LILLY MELDA CAMP.  
681. viii. EMORY ALVIE CAMP.  
682. ix. MARY F. CAMP.  
683. x. NOAH R. CAMP.  
684. xi. LELA M. CAMP.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

685. xii. ETHEL OREATHA CAMP.

327. **JAMES BIRKETT<sup>5</sup> SHELNUTT SR.** (Charlotte Hewell<sup>4</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Black Jr., Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>19, 100</sup> was born on Nov 14, 1863 in Walton County, Georgia<sup>19, 100</sup>. He died on Feb 24, 1940. He married **MONTEZUMA "ZUMA" ALICE RAGAN** on Nov 14, 1888 in bride's home; Jersey, GA. She was born on Jan 27, 1870<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 19, 1932<sup>19</sup>.

James Birkett: James Birkett Shelnutt Sr. was buried in Corinth Christian Church; Youth, Walton, GA.

Montezuma "Zuma" Alice: Montezuma "Zuma" Alice Ragan was buried in Corinth Christian Church; Youth, Walton, GA.

James Birkett Shelnutt Sr. and Montezuma "Zuma" Alice Ragan had the following child:

686. i. **MARVIN LAMAR<sup>6</sup> SHELNUTT<sup>19</sup>** was born on Mar 03, 1895 in Walton County, GA<sup>19</sup>. He died on Feb 02, 1896 in Walton County, GA<sup>19</sup>.

Marvin Lamar Shelnutt was buried in Corinth Christian Church; Youth, Walton, GA.

337. **JOSEPHINE CLEMENTINE<sup>5</sup> STOVALL** (Zillah Dorothy<sup>4</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Black Jr., Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Oct 13, 1860. She died on Jul 22, 1895. She married **JOHN WILLIAM PRATT** on Nov 18, 1877 in Walton County, GA.

John William Pratt and Josephine Clementine Stovall had the following child:

687. i. **SARAH ALICE<sup>6</sup> PRATT.**

344. **ENOCH OMER<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Thomas Walker<sup>4</sup>, Lemuel<sup>3</sup> Jr., Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 18, 1890 in Buchannon, Haralson, Georgia. He died on Mar 22, 1964 in Chattahoochee, Gadsden, Florida. He married **ESSIE MAE CONINE** on Jan 29, 1921 in Hamilton County, FL, daughter of Robert Franklin Conine and Mary Ann Land. She was born on Apr 28, 1901 in Lakeland, Berrian, GA. She died on Feb 19, 1973 in Lakeland, Polk, FL.

Enoch Omer: Enoch Omer Black was buried in Madison County, FL.

Essie Mae: Essie Mae Conine was buried in Madison County, FL.

Enoch Omer Black and Essie Mae Conine had the following children:

688. i. **JAMES AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> BLACK.** He married ADA DAVIS.  
689. ii. **CLAWRENCE ARLEN BLACK.**  
690. iii. **RUSSELL CARLTON BLACK.**  
691. iv. **WILLIAM BLACK.**  
692. v. **LIVING BLACK.**

353. **JAMES "JIM" KINCHEN<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Glenn<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>145</sup> was born on Dec 12, 1897 in Madison County, GA<sup>19, 145</sup>. He died on Aug 23, 1941 in Greenville, SC<sup>19, 223</sup>. He married **EULA LEE SCARBOROUGH** on Jul 28, 1918 in Madison County, GA, daughter of Lewis Vandiver Scarborough and Leila Mae Brooks. She was born on Feb 28, 1901 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>224</sup>. She died on May 12, 1956 in Clarke County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

James "Jim" Kinchen: James "Jim" Kinchen Black was buried in Bethuel Church; on the Donaldsville Hwy, Greenville, SC.

Eula Lee: Eula Lee Scarborough was buried in Edwards Baptist Church; Crawford, GA.

James "Jim" Kinchen Black and Eula Lee Scarborough had the following children:

693. i. **OPHELIA "FEE"<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>19</sup>** was born on Mar 04, 1919<sup>19</sup>. She died on Apr 06, 1986 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>. She married HENRY EDGAR "TUCK" TUCKER SR. on May 14,

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

1938<sup>19</sup>, son of Eddie "Ed" Tucker and Sue Burt. He was born on Jun 24, 1916<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 08, 1989 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>19, 60</sup>.

Ophelia "Fee": Ophelia "Fee" Black was buried in Crawford Cemetery; Crawford, Oglethorpe, GA.

694. ii. KATHLEEN "KAY" BLACK<sup>97</sup> was born on Mar 10, 1920 in Madison County, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on Mar 27, 1985 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married (1) LIVING BARNETT. She married (2) LIVING TUCKER, son of Mell Tucker and Susie Casey.

Kathleen "Kay": Kathleen "Kay" Black was buried on Mar 29, 1985 in Sonlight Baptist Church Cemetery; Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>97</sup>.

695. iii. JAMES WALLACE "WALLACE" BLACK<sup>109</sup> was born on Apr 17, 1927 in Judson Mill Village, Greenville, SC<sup>152</sup>. He died on Oct 29, 2005 in Doctor's Hospital; Augusta, GA<sup>97, 152</sup>. He married PAULETTE V.. She was born in France.

James Wallace "Wallace": James Wallace "Wallace" Black was buried on Nov 01, 2005 in Westover Memorial Park; Augusta, GA.

696. iv. ROBERT "BOBBY" ALLEN BLACK<sup>109</sup> was born on Sep 11, 1940 in Greenville, SC. He died in Apr 1999 in Broward County, FL<sup>109</sup>. He married GERI CARTER.

354. **ELLA E.<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Robert Lee<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>212</sup> was born in Apr 1889 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>225</sup>. She died on Aug 09, 1968 in Cobb County, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married **THOMAS HOWARD "HOWARD" LESTER** on Dec 21, 1919 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>212</sup>. He was born on Jul 31, 1886<sup>152</sup>. He died on Jan 13, 1967 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia<sup>60</sup>.

Thomas Howard "Howard" Lester and Ella E. Black had the following children:

697. i. LIVING LESTER<sup>369</sup>.  
698. ii. LIVING LESTER<sup>369</sup>.

357. **JAMES ERNEST<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Robert Lee<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jul 16, 1897 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>226</sup>. He died on Mar 22, 1923 in Kia, Katanga, Congo. He married **LIZZIE MAE HARDMAN** on Sep 19, 1916. She was born on Sep 22, 1895<sup>152</sup>. She died on Mar 11, 1984 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>153</sup>.

James Ernest Black and Lizzie Mae Hardman had the following children:

699. i. KATHERINE MAE<sup>6</sup> BLACK.  
700. ii. JAMES FREDRICK BLACK.

361. **MINNIE LOU<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Robert Lee<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 29, 1908 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on May 23, 1990 in Valdosta, Lowndes, GA<sup>152</sup>. She married **CLAYTON "CLAY" H. OLIVER**, son of James Jackson Oliver and Mary Elizabeth Pitts. He was born on Dec 20, 1900 in Martin, GA<sup>97, 152</sup>. He died on Feb 13, 1993 in South Georgia Medical Center; Valdosta, Lowndes, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Minnie Lou: Minnie Lou Black was buried on May 26, 1990 in McLane Riverview Memorial Gardens; Valdosta, GA.

Clayton "Clay" H.: Clayton "Clay" H. Oliver was buried on Feb 15, 1993 in McLane Riverview Memorial Gardens; Valdosta, GA.

Clayton "Clay" H. Oliver and Minnie Lou Black had the following children:

701. i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> OLIVER<sup>370</sup>. She married DEWEY ROBINSON.  
702. ii. JOHNNIE OLIVER<sup>370</sup>. She married GLENN MCGRAW.  
703. iii. WILMA OLIVER<sup>370</sup>. She married ??? EDWARDS.  
704. iv. EUGENE "GENE" OLIVER<sup>370</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

- 705. v. CLAYTON "CLAY" H. OLIVER JR.<sup>370</sup>. He married HAZEL ???.
- 706. vi. CHARLES OLIVER<sup>370</sup> was born on Jan 01, 1941 in Carnesville, Franklin, Georgia, USA. He died on Mar 31, 2011 in Lake Park, Lowndes, Georgia, USA<sup>371</sup>. He married HAZEL ???.
- 707. vii. DOUGLAS OLIVER<sup>370</sup>.
- 708. viii. JERRY OLIVER<sup>370</sup>. He married DELORIS ???.

362. **ELDRIDGE<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Robert Lee<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>84</sup> was born on Mar 18, 1910 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>152</sup>. He died on Nov 15, 1974 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>. He married **HENRIETTA "ETTA" MAE YEARGIN** on Sep 19, 1928 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>84</sup>, daughter of James Thomas Yeargin and Susan "Susie" Rebecca Moon. She was born on Jun 25, 1911 in Lexington, Oglethorpe, Georgia<sup>228</sup>. She died on Dec 11, 2001.

Eldridge: Eldridge Black was buried in Clark Cemetery; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA.

Henrietta "Etta" Mae: Henrietta "Etta" Mae Yeargin was buried in Clark Cemetery; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA.

Eldridge Black and Henrietta "Etta" Mae Yeargin had the following children:

- 709. i. LIVING BLACK.
- 710. ii. BOBBY RAYBURN BLACK<sup>372</sup> was born on Apr 18, 1933<sup>373</sup>. He died on Aug 23, 1954<sup>374</sup>.

Bobby Rayburn Black was buried in Clark Cemetery; Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA.

- 711. iii. SARA BLACK. She married ??? PITTS.
- 712. iv. ERNEST BLACK.

363. **HARRY<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Robert Lee<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Mar 13, 1913 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>152</sup>. He died on May 06, 1981 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>153</sup>. He married **MARGUERITE EBERHARDT**, daughter of Garfield Eberhardt and Nora ??? . She was born on Jan 14, 1918 in Enterprise, Oglethorpe, GA<sup>97</sup>. She died on Jan 23, 2007<sup>97</sup>.

Marguerite: Marguerite Eberhardt was buried on Jan 25, 2007 in Burts United Methodist Church; Oglethorpe County, GA.

Harry Black and Marguerite Eberhardt had the following children:

- 713. i. HARRY WAYNE "WAYNE"<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>375</sup> was born on Apr 26, 1951 in Clarke County, GA<sup>152</sup>. He died on Aug 31, 1986 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>60, 152</sup>. He married LIVING SARTAIN, daughter of Samuel "Sam" Lee Sartain and Sarah Jean "Sarah Jean" Haggard.

Harry Wayne "Wayne": Harry Wayne "Wayne" Black was buried in Ila Cemetery; Ila, Madison, GA.

- 714. ii. SHIRLEY ANN BLACK<sup>376, 377</sup> was born on Mar 11, 1939 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>378</sup>. She died on Oct 19, 2009<sup>379</sup>. She married LIVING MATTHEWS.

Shirley Ann: Shirley Ann Black was buried on Oct 21, 2009 in Burts United Methodist Church; Oglethorpe County, GA.

365. **LULA MAY "MAY"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (John Filmore<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>231</sup> was born on Mar 17, 1889 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>152</sup>. She died on Dec 10, 1977 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married **STINNIE R. PORTERFIELD** on Dec 30, 1906 in Madison County, GA<sup>231</sup>. He was born in 1886. He died on Aug 06, 1956 in Clarke County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Stinnie R. Porterfield and Lula May "May" Black had the following children:

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

---

- 715. i. LIVING PORTERFIELD.
- 716. ii. LIVING PORTERFIELD. He married LIVING ???.

367. **EMMA<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (John Filmore<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>52</sup> was born on Jan 31, 1893 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>232</sup>. She died on Sep 27, 1988 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>. She married **WILLIAM "WILLIE" W. BERRONG** on Aug 12, 1919 in Madison County, GA. He was born in 1893<sup>52</sup>. He died on Apr 26, 1956 in Jackson County, GA<sup>60</sup>.

Emma: Emma Black was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

William "Willie" W.: William "Willie" W. Berrong was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

William "Willie" W. Berrong and Emma Black had the following child:

- 717. i. HOYLE WILDON "WILDON"<sup>6</sup> BERRONG<sup>52</sup> was born on Apr 28, 1920 in Jackson County, GA<sup>52</sup>. He died on Aug 07, 1944 in Saint Lo, France<sup>52</sup>. He met MARY HARRIGAN.

Hoyle Wildon "Wildon": Hoyle Wildon "Wildon" Berrong was buried in Grey Hill cemetery; Commerce, Jackson, GA.

368. **LIVING BLACK** (John Filmore<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married **LIVING SMITH**.

Living Smith and Living Black had the following children:

- 718. i. LIVING SMITH.
- 719. ii. LIVING SMITH.
- 720. iii. LIVING SMITH.

370. **JAMES ALLEN "ALLEN"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (John Filmore<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>97, 233, 234</sup> was born on Oct 11, 1901 in Oglethorpe County, GA<sup>60, 97</sup>. He died on Nov 14, 1981 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60</sup>. He married (1) **LAUREN LORD** on Apr 10, 1921 in Madison County, GA, daughter of Walter Alexander Zan Lord and Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gunnells. She was born on Aug 01, 1902 in Madison County, Georgia. She died on Jun 22, 1969 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60, 233</sup>. He married (2) **LIVING SORROW**.

James Allen "Allen": James Allen "Allen" Black was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist; Madison County, Georgia.

Lauren (1): Lauren Lord was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist; Madison County, Georgia.

James Allen "Allen" Black and Lauren Lord had the following children:

- 721. i. JAMES LORD<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>233</sup> was born on Dec 22, 1921 in Madison County, Georgia<sup>233</sup>. He died on Oct 08, 1960 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60, 233</sup>. He married LIVING WILLIAMSON.

James Lord: James Lord Black was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist; Madison County, Georgia.

- 722. ii. ELIZABETH BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Sep 14, 1923<sup>19</sup>. She married FRED D. LONG. He was born on Apr 15, 1921<sup>19</sup>.

Elizabeth: Elizabeth Black was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist Church; Madison County, GA.

371. **ALVIN<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (John Filmore<sup>4</sup>, James "Jim" Smith<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>97, 152</sup> was born on Jun 30, 1908 in Madison County, GA<sup>152</sup>. He died on Jul 28, 1974 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>60, 152</sup>. He married **PAULINE SMITH** on Dec 29, 1927 in Madison County, GA<sup>235</sup>. She was born on Nov 06, 1911<sup>152</sup>. She died on Nov 27, 1986 in Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>153</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Alvin: Alvin Black was buried on Jul 30, 1974 in Evergreen Memorial Park; Athens, Clarke, GA<sup>97</sup>.

Alvin Black and Pauline Smith had the following children:

723. i. RAY<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>380</sup>.

724. ii. ??? BLACK<sup>380</sup>. She married RONNIE THOMPSON.

385. **GEORGE HENRY "HENRY"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (George Lemuel<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 12, 1862 in Greene County, Alabama. He died between 1910-1920 in Little River County, Arkansas. He married **EMMALINE "EMMA" VICTORIA FREEMAN** on Sep 02, 1886 in Blue Ridge, Falls, Texas, daughter of William Madison Freeman and Mary Ann Crowley. She was born on Jan 28, 1870 in Alleene, Little River, Arkansas, USA. She died on Sep 30, 1903 in Foreman, Little River, Arkansas, USA.

George Henry "Henry": George Henry "Henry" Black was buried in Freeman Cemetery; near Alleene, Arkansas.

Emmaline "Emma" Victoria: Emmaline "Emma" Victoria Freeman was buried in Freeman Cemetery; near Alleene, Arkansas.

George Henry "Henry" Black and Emmaline "Emma" Victoria Freeman had the following children:

725. i. OSCAR HENRY<sup>6</sup> BLACK was born in Jul 1886 in Falls County, Texas.

726. ii. ADDIE ADELIA BLACK was born in Feb 1890 in Little River County, Arkansas.

727. iii. LIVING BLACK.

728. iv. LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING CAMPBELL.

729. v. LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING DOLLARHIDE.

391. **GEORGE WALKER<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Ebenezer "Ebb" Washington<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup> was born on Feb 08, 1869 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama<sup>19</sup>. He died on Dec 03, 1920 in Chattanooga, TN<sup>19, 47</sup>. He married **PALLIE PAIRLEE "PAIRLEE" LUTHER** on Nov 28, 1895 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>240</sup>, daughter of Ira Bell Luther and Winnie Rebecca "Becky" Cranford. She was born on Oct 18, 1876 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. She died on Oct 18, 1945 in Fort Payne, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>.

George Walker: George Walker Black was buried on Dec 04, 1920 in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

Pallie Pairlee "Pairlee": Pallie Pairlee "Pairlee" Luther was buried on Oct 19, 1945 in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

George Walker Black and Pallie Pairlee "Pairlee" Luther had the following children:

730. i. ARTIE GAY<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>239</sup> was born on Aug 13, 1896 in Oak Hill community near Geraldine, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 239</sup>. She died on Mar 31, 1975 in San Antonio, TX<sup>19, 239</sup>. She married MICHAEL "MACK" ELIAS HINKLE on May 09, 1914 in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA<sup>239</sup>, son of James Monroe Hinkle and Barbara Ann Gray. He was born on Sep 13, 1890 in Geraldine, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 145, 239</sup>. He died on Apr 10, 1972 in San Antonio, TX<sup>19</sup>.

Artie Gay: Artie Gay Black was buried on Apr 02, 1975 in Roselawn, San Antonio, TX (San Fernando III).

731. ii. IRA EBENEZER "I. E." BLACK<sup>239</sup> was born on Jan 21, 1898 in Oak Hill community near Geraldine, DeKalb, AL<sup>145</sup>. He died on Mar 31, 1983 in Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>239</sup>. He married GRACE M. BAXTER on Sep 06, 1924 in Courthouse; Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>35</sup>. She was born on Mar 23, 1903 in Tenbroeck, AL<sup>97, 239</sup>. She died on Feb 01, 1965 in DeKalb Hospital; Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>97, 239</sup>.

Ira Ebenezer "I. E.": Ira Ebenezer "I. E." Black was buried in Glenwood Cemetery;

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Fort Payne, AL.

732. iii. ULAY JAY "JAY" BLACK<sup>381</sup> was born on Jul 23, 1899 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>239</sup>. He died on Nov 21, 1944 in Montgomery, AL<sup>381</sup>. He married FANNIE RUTH "RUTH" KELLETT on Jun 30, 1926 in Fort Payne, AL<sup>239</sup>, daughter of James Reeves "Reeves" Kellett and Ettie Iova Alice "Alice" Harwell. She was born on Nov 09, 1905 in Albertville, Marshall, AL<sup>239</sup>. She died on Jul 11, 1982 in Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>239</sup>.

Ulay Jay "Jay": Ulay Jay "Jay" Black was buried on Nov 23, 1944 in Glenwood Cemetery; Fort Payne, AL<sup>97</sup>.

733. iv. THURMAN HUGO BLACK<sup>239</sup> was born on Dec 04, 1900 in the Lang place, Oak Hill community near Geraldine, DeKalb, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>. He died on Feb 09, 1987 in Holy Name of Jesus Hospital; Gadsden, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>. He married PAULINE BROWDER on Sep 23, 1923 in Valley Head Methodist Church parsonage; DeKalb County, AL<sup>239</sup>, daughter of Albert E. Browder and Mary Belle "Belle" Edmondson. She was born on Aug 25, 1905 in Wills Valley near Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>. She died on Aug 27, 1999 in Collinsville Nursing Home; DeKalb County, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>.

Thurman Hugo: Thurman Hugo Black was buried on Feb 10, 1987 in Glenwood Cemetery; Fort Payne, AL.

734. v. WILLIAM "WILLIE" HEFLIN BLACK<sup>19, 382</sup> was born on Jul 27, 1902 in Oak Hill community, near Crossville, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on May 09, 1905 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 383</sup>.

William "Willie" Heflin Black was buried in Macedonia Baptist Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

735. vi. HOY DAVID BLACK SR.<sup>384</sup> was born on Jun 07, 1904 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>239</sup>. He died on Mar 31, 1982 in Fort Myers, FL. He married (1) JOYCE CALDER TURNER on Mar 22, 1958 in First Methodist Church; Tampa, FL<sup>384</sup>. She was born on Jun 04, 1919<sup>152</sup>. She died on Nov 28, 1973 in Fort Myers, FL<sup>239</sup>. He married (2) LIVING SIMMS.

Hoy David: Hoy David Black Sr. was buried on Apr 02, 1982 in Memorial Gardens Cemetery; Fort Myers, FL<sup>97</sup>.

736. vii. DENNIS FLEET BLACK<sup>239</sup> was born on Feb 23, 1906 in Geraldine, DeKalb, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>. He died on Jul 17, 1982 in Fort Myers, FL<sup>97</sup>. He married (1) MARY BELLE GEORGE on Mar 28, 1944 in Methodist parsonage; Attalla, AL<sup>385</sup>, daughter of James Thaddeus "Thad" George and Dora Bain. She was born on Apr 27, 1919 in Altoona, Etowah, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>. She died on Jul 06, 2002 in Brandon, FL. He married (2) LIVING MARTIN.

Dennis Fleet: Dennis Fleet Black was buried on Jul 19, 1982.

737. viii. IRBY WALKER BLACK<sup>239</sup> was born on Feb 19, 1908 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>152</sup>. He died in Jul 1973 in Fort Myers, FL<sup>152</sup>. He married FLORENCE SAYERS LARIMER in 1940 in bride's home; Fort Myers, FL<sup>386</sup>, daughter of William Wesley Larimer and Mary Jean Powdrel. She was born on Jul 13, 1910 in Harrison, Arkansas<sup>97</sup>. She died on Feb 03, 2004 in Fort Myers, FL<sup>97</sup>.

Irby Walker: Irby Walker Black was buried in Memorial Gardens Cemetery; Fort Myers, FL.

738. ix. NANCY REBECCA "REBA" BLACK<sup>239</sup> was born on Oct 09, 1910 in near Geraldine, DeKalb, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Dec 04, 2000 in Crown Health Care; Fort Payne, AL<sup>19</sup>. She married ROBERT EARL BEASON on Dec 07, 1940 in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA<sup>239</sup>. He was born on Nov 22, 1906<sup>19, 152</sup>. He died on Apr 29, 1948 in Montgomery, AL<sup>19, 152</sup>.

Nancy Rebecca "Reba": Nancy Rebecca "Reba" Black was buried in Glenwood Cemetery; Fort Payne, AL.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

739. x. **BOYCE VADYLMER BLACK**<sup>239</sup> was born on May 31, 1912 in Crossville, AL<sup>239</sup>. He died on Jun 11, 1998 in Birmingham, AL<sup>239</sup>. He married **WILLODEEN ANGELINE UPTAIN** on Jan 07, 1941 in Trenton, GA, daughter of Ingersol Uptain and Lena Noel. She was born on May 23, 1920 in probably Boaz, AL<sup>239</sup>. She died on Jul 01, 1998 in Birmingham, AL<sup>239</sup>.

Boyce Vadylmer: Boyce Vadylmer Black was buried in Glenwood Cemetery; Fort Payne, AL.

740. xi. **GEORGE LUTHER BLACK**<sup>239</sup> was born on Apr 11, 1914 in Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>. He died on Jan 12, 1996 in Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>. He married **MILDRED EXA RICHARDSON** on Feb 17, 1941 in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA<sup>239</sup>, daughter of William A. Richardson and Bessie Ann Long. She was born on May 10, 1917 in Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>152</sup>. She died on Feb 02, 1998 in Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>.

George Luther: George Luther Black was buried on Jan 14, 1996 in Glenwood Cemetery; Fort Payne, AL.

392. **LILLIAN MOSELEY GEORGIANN**<sup>5</sup> **BLACK** (Ebenezer "Ebb" Washington<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19, 47</sup> was born on Apr 07, 1874 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. She died on Jun 11, 1945 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. She married **WALTER GOZA YOUNG** on Jun 11, 1908. He was born on Feb 07, 1872 in Georgia<sup>19</sup>. He died on Nov 23, 1947<sup>19</sup>.

Lillian Moseley Georgiann: Lillian Moseley Georgiann Black was buried on Jun 13, 1945 in Macedonia Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

Walter Goza: Walter Goza Young was buried in Macedonia Church; Geraldine, DeKalb, AL.

Walter Goza Young and Lillian Moseley Georgiann Black had the following child:

741. i. **EBBIE LEE "EBBIE LEE"**<sup>6</sup> **YOUNG**<sup>239</sup> was born on Apr 23, 1910 in Alabama<sup>152</sup>. She died on Jul 05, 1990<sup>152</sup>. She married (1) **CARTER B. "CARTER B." SHIPP** on Oct 02, 1937. He was born on May 12, 1909<sup>152</sup>. He died on Nov 26, 1990<sup>152</sup>. She married (2) **LIVING PIERCE**.

Ebbie Lee "Ebbie Lee": Ebbie Lee "Ebbie Lee" Young was buried in DeKalb Memorial Gardens; near Crossville, AL.

393. **ULAY WASHINGTON**<sup>5</sup> **BLACK** (Ebenezer "Ebb" Washington<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>145</sup> was born on Jun 19, 1876 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>239</sup>. He died on Mar 03, 1926 in Georgiana, Butler, AL<sup>47</sup>. He married **ALMA ESPY** on Jun 07, 1905, daughter of Marcellus A. Espy and Sarah M.. She was born on Apr 12, 1882 in Albertville, Marshall, AL<sup>241</sup>.

Ulay Washington: Ulay Washington Black was buried on Mar 04, 1926 in Milner Cemetery; Butler Co., AL.

Ulay Washington Black and Alma Espy had the following children:

742. i. **ROBERT ESPY**<sup>6</sup> **BLACK**<sup>239</sup> was born on Apr 25, 1906 in Georgiana, Butler, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>. He died on Mar 15, 1967 in near Port Allen, West Baton Rouge, LA<sup>152</sup>. He married **JIMMIE VELMA JOHNSON** on Nov 15, 1945. She was born on Jul 22, 1907<sup>152</sup>. She died on Dec 21, 1996 in near Port Allen, West Baton Rouge, LA<sup>152</sup>.
743. ii. **GEORGE WILBURN BLACK** was born on Mar 04, 1909 in Georgiana, Butler, AL<sup>152, 239</sup>. He died in Aug 1984 in near Elberta, Baldwin, AL<sup>152</sup>. He married **MILDRED F. PARISH** on Jul 06, 1940. She was born on Mar 09, 1914<sup>152</sup>. She died on Oct 09, 2000 in Pensacola, FL<sup>152</sup>.
744. iii. **MIRIAM BLACK**<sup>152</sup> was born on Oct 25, 1912 in Georgiana, Butler, AL<sup>152</sup>. She died in Nov 1984 in New Orleans, LA<sup>152</sup>. She married **ROBERT REINFORT RAINOLD** on Aug 06, 1938. He was born on Feb 22, 1909<sup>152</sup>. He died on Sep 15, 1996 in New Orleans, LA.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

745. iv. MAXINE BLACK<sup>152</sup> was born on Jan 25, 1917 in Georgiana, Butler, AL<sup>152</sup>. She died on Nov 23, 1995 in Montgomery, AL<sup>152</sup>. She married CHESTER WILKINSON NYE JR.. He was born on Oct 18, 1915<sup>152</sup>. He died on May 06, 1986 in Bexar County, TX<sup>387</sup>.
746. v. PAULINE BLACK<sup>209</sup> was born on Jan 18, 1920 in Georgiana, Butler, AL<sup>152, 209</sup>. She died on Apr 25, 1989 in Haywood County, NC<sup>209</sup>. She married JOHN DANA PATTERSON on Oct 01, 1943. He was born on Mar 31, 1920<sup>152</sup>. He died on Jan 07, 1999 in near Santa Barbara, CA<sup>152</sup>.

394. **MARION LAFAYETTE<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON** (Mary "Mamie" Jane Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Black, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Oct 01, 1870 in Poplar Springs, Tallapoosa, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jul 30, 1909 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19, 47</sup>. He married **MOLLIE BERTIE CRUMP** on Oct 17, 1893. She was born on Mar 22, 1874<sup>19</sup>. She died on Mar 01, 1943<sup>19</sup>.

Marion LaFayette: Marion LaFayette Clayton was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Mollie Bertie: Mollie Bertie Crump was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Marion LaFayette Clayton and Mollie Bertie Crump had the following children:

747. i. LIVING CLAYTON.
748. ii. LIVING CLAYTON.
749. iii. LIVING CLAYTON<sup>388</sup>.
750. iv. LIVING CLAYTON<sup>145</sup>.
751. v. LIVING CLAYTON.
752. vi. ARLIE JOY CLAYTON<sup>389</sup> was born on Mar 30, 1902 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>390</sup>. She died on Mar 07, 1929 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>391</sup>.

Arlie Joy Clayton was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

753. vii. LIVING CLAYTON.
754. viii. LIVING CLAYTON.
755. ix. LIVING CLAYTON. She married LIVING FOSHEE.
756. x. LIVING CLAYTON.
757. xi. MARION LEONARD CLAYTON JR.<sup>19</sup> was born on Oct 21, 1909<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jun 14, 1932<sup>19</sup>.

Marion Leonard Clayton Jr. was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

395. **ARCHIBALD "ARCHIE" LEONARD<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON** (Mary "Mamie" Jane Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Black, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black) was born on Dec 28, 1872 in Coosa City, AL<sup>47</sup>. He died on Dec 08, 1946 in Fort Payne, DeKalb, AL<sup>47</sup>. He married (1) **CONOLA C. MCMAHAN** on Aug 23, 1894 in DeKalb County, AL. She was born in Aug 1876 in Alabama<sup>19</sup>. She died on Apr 14, 1916. He married (2) **MARTHA "MATTIE" BUSH** about 1918. She was born about 1888.

Archibald "Archie" Leonard: Archibald "Archie" Leonard Clayton was buried on Dec 10, 1946 in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Conola C. (1): Conola C. McMahan was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Archibald "Archie" Leonard Clayton and Conola C. McMahan had the following children:

758. i. CLARENCE CALDWELL<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON was born on Nov 27, 1896 in Lathamville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Apr 24, 1964<sup>19</sup>. He married ANABEL S.. She was born on Apr 16, 1903<sup>19</sup>. She died on Nov 30, 1962<sup>19</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

---

Clarence Caldwell: Clarence Caldwell Clayton was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

- 759. ii. LLOYD CLAYTON.
- 760. iii. CLAUDE "DICK" LEONARD CLAYTON.
- 761. iv. FHAYE JEANETTE CLAYTON.
- 762. v. RAY CLAYTON.
- 763. vi. CORBET BAXTER CLAYTON.
- 764. vii. AUBRY CLAYTON.
- 765. viii. YUELL MANN CLAYTON.

396. **OLNEY WALKER<sup>5</sup> CLAYTON** (Mary "Mamie" Jane Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Black, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup> Black, Lemuel<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black)<sup>47, 145</sup> was born on Nov 18, 1874 in Bluff Spring, Tallapoosa, AL. He died on Apr 20, 1931 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>47</sup>. He married (1) **FLORA PAULINE "PAULINE" WHEELER** on Jun 29, 1919 in Sylvania, AL. She was born on Mar 05, 1891. She died on Nov 28, 1996. He married (2) **FLORENCE A. COTHRAN** on Jan 10, 1900 in Lathamville, DeKalb, AL<sup>242</sup>. She was born on Oct 10, 1882. She died on Sep 26, 1918 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>243</sup>.

Olney Walker: Olney Walker Clayton was buried on Apr 21, 1931 in Glenwood Cemetery; Fort Payne, AL.

Flora Pauline "Pauline" (1): Flora Pauline "Pauline" Wheeler was buried in Glenwood Cemetery; Fort Payne, AL.

Olney Walker Clayton and Flora Pauline "Pauline" Wheeler had the following children:

- 766. i. LIVING CLAYTON.
- 767. ii. LIVING CLAYTON.

Olney Walker Clayton and Florence A. Cothran had the following children:

- 768. i. VERA DELERA "DELERA"<sup>6</sup> CLAYTON was born on Apr 23, 1901. She died on Dec 08, 1956. She married ??? VAUGHN.

Vera DeLera "DeLera": Vera DeLera "DeLera" Clayton was buried in Glenwood Cemetery; Fort Payne, AL.

- 769. ii. LIVING CLAYTON.
- 770. iii. LURA PEARL CLAYTON.
- 771. iv. WALLACE W. CLAYTON.
- 772. v. OLNEY WALKER CLAYTON JR.. He died on May 01, 1909 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>243</sup>.
- 773. vi. JOSEPHINE INEZ CLAYTON.
- 774. vii. LATIMER CREED "CREED" CLAYTON.
- 775. viii. OTHELLO LUCILLE "LUCILLE" CLAYTON was born on Jul 18, 1915<sup>19</sup>. She died on Mar 06, 1967<sup>19</sup>. She married ??? BARNES.

Othello Lucille "Lucille": Othello Lucille "Lucille" Clayton was buried in Glenwood Cemetery; Fort Payne, AL.

400. **ROBERT LEE "LEE"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (William Lafayette "Faet"<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 20, 1870 in Harlan, Clay, AL. He died on Apr 26, 1954 in Tuscaloosa County, AL<sup>243</sup>. He married **HATTIE BELLE MESSER** on May 12, 1897. She was born on May 12, 1876 in Georgia. She died on Jan 12, 1954 in Jefferson County, AL<sup>243</sup>.

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Robert Lee "Lee" Black and Hattie Belle Messer had the following children:

- 776. i. HUBERT LAFAYETTE<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>121</sup> was born on Feb 09, 1899<sup>19, 392</sup>. He died on Oct 06, 1903<sup>19, 121</sup>.  
  
Hubert LaFayette Black was buried in Ashland (Old) City Cemetery; Ashland, Clay, AL.
- 777. ii. GRACE A. BLACK. She married ??? SMITH.
- 778. iii. HOLLIS OTTO BLACK<sup>393</sup> was born on Feb 12, 1903 in Clay County, AL<sup>394</sup>. He died on Jan 16, 1985 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA<sup>394</sup>. He married GLADYS JONES BURT.
- 779. iv. HAZEL CLYDE BLACK.
- 780. v. MILDRED ELIZABETH BLACK.
- 781. vi. HATTIE LEE BLACK.
- 782. vii. MARJORIE EDITH BLACK.
- 783. viii. ROBERT LEE BLACK JR.. He married CATHERINE "KITTY" HICKS.
- 784. ix. LUNA LUCYLE BLACK.
- 785. x. JAMES MERIT BLACK. He married MYRNA PLACID HAITHCOCK.

401. **MILDRED LEORA "ORA"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (William Lafayette "Faet"<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 22, 1872 in Harlan, Clay, AL. She died on Jan 02, 1949. She married **JOHN ALEXANDER "ALEX" PRUET**. He was born on Oct 16, 1872 in Clay County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jun 09, 1903 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19</sup>.

John Alexander "Alex": John Alexander "Alex" Pruet was buried in Old Ashland Cemetery; Ashland, Clay, AL.

John Alexander "Alex" Pruet and Mildred LeOra "Ora" Black had the following children:

- 786. i. CYRUS<sup>6</sup> PRUET<sup>19</sup> was born on Aug 04, 1895 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Aug 18, 1895 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19</sup>.  
  
Cyrus Pruet was buried in Old Ashland Cemetery; Ashland, Clay, AL.
- 787. ii. GRACE PRUET<sup>19</sup> was born on Aug 11, 1896 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Feb 11, 1897 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19</sup>.  
  
Grace Pruet was buried in Old Ashland Cemetery; Ashland, Clay, AL.
- 788. iii. LORENE PRUET<sup>19</sup> was born on Jul 18, 1897 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Sep 03, 1899 in Ashland, Clay, AL<sup>19</sup>.  
  
Lorene Pruet was buried in Old Ashland Cemetery; Ashland, Clay, AL.

407. **HUGO LAFAYETTE<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (William Lafayette "Faet"<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>19</sup> was born on Feb 27, 1886 in Harlan, Clay, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Sep 25, 1971 in Bethesda Naval Medical Center; Bethesda, Maryland<sup>19</sup>. He married (1) **JOSEPHINE PATTERSON FOSTER** on Feb 23, 1921, daughter of Sterling J. Foster and Ann C.. She was born on Mar 16, 1899<sup>19</sup>. She died on Dec 07, 1951<sup>19</sup>. He married (2) **LOIS ELIZABETH "ELIZABETH" SEAY** on Sep 11, 1957 in 619 S. Lee St.; Alexandria, VA, daughter of James E. Seay and Jane E.. She was born on Jan 23, 1908 in AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on May 17, 1987<sup>19</sup>.

Hugo Lafayette: Hugo Lafayette Black was buried on Sep 28, 1971 in Arlington National Cemetery; Alexandria, VA (section 30, grave 649).

Josephine Patterson (1): Josephine Patterson Foster was buried on Dec 10, 1951 in Arlington National Cemetery; Alexandria, VA (section 30, grave 649).

---

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

Hugo Lafayette Black and Josephine Patterson Foster had the following children:

- 789. i. LIVING BLACK JR.. He married LIVING HOBSON.
- 790. ii. STERLING FOSTER BLACK SR. was born on Sep 12, 1924<sup>152</sup>. He died on May 15, 1996 in Albuquerque, NM<sup>152</sup>. He married (1) LIVING WEBER. He married (2) LIVING LEE.
- 791. iii. LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING PESARISI.

Lois Elizabeth "Elizabeth" (2): Lois Elizabeth "Elizabeth" Seay was buried on May 22, 1987 in Arlington National Cemetery; Alexandria, VA (section 30, grave 649).

408. **JOSEPHUS WALTER "WALTER"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>47</sup> was born on Mar 26, 1871 in Clay County, AL<sup>47</sup>. He died on Aug 13, 1931 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>47</sup>. He married (1) **DORA ANN WEATHINGTON** on May 08, 1892 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>246</sup>, daughter of John Thomas Weathington and Mary Elizabeth Eason. She was born on Oct 24, 1877 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jun 03, 1908 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>243</sup>. He married (2) **ELVIRA YARBOROUGH** about 1910. She was born on May 12, 1874 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Mar 16, 1947 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.

Josephus Walter "Walter": Josephus Walter "Walter" Black was buried on Aug 14, 1931 in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Dora Ann (1): Dora Ann Weathington was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Josephus Walter "Walter" Black and Dora Ann Weathington had the following children:

- 792. i. LILLIE VELMA "VELMA"<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Jun 24, 1893 in Lathamville, DeKalb, AL<sup>395</sup>. She died on Dec 14, 1912 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19</sup>.  

Lillie Velma "Velma" Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.
- 793. ii. THOMAS HENRY BLACK was born on Oct 06, 1895 in Lathamville, DeKalb, AL. He died on Jan 13, 1896 in DeKalb County, AL.  

Thomas Henry Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.
- 794. iii. INFANT BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born about Apr 30, 1897 in DeKalb County, AL (can't read death year)<sup>19</sup>. She died about Apr 30, 1897 in DeKalb County, AL (can't read death year)<sup>19</sup>.  

Infant Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.
- 795. iv. INFANT BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Apr 11, 1898 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Apr 22, 1898 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.  

Infant Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.
- 796. v. DAISY ZUMA BLACK<sup>261</sup> was born on Oct 02, 1899 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL. She died on Sep 21, 1986 in Oneonta, Blount, AL. She married WALLACE IRBY HARRELSON on Dec 22, 1918 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL, son of Charles Harrelson and Paralee Graves. He was born on Oct 10, 1899 in Collinsville, DeKalb, AL<sup>145</sup>. He died on Apr 19, 1959 in Boaz, Marshall, AL<sup>243</sup>.
- 797. vi. INFANT BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Nov 11, 1902 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Nov 11, 1902 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.  

Infant Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.
- 798. vii. BILL LEE "LEE" BLACK was born on Oct 05, 1903. He died on Feb 24, 1963. He married GRACE EVELYN HARRIS. She was born on Aug 16, 1912 in Alabama<sup>152</sup>. She died on Oct 17, 1997 in Solano, CA<sup>394</sup>.  

Bill Lee "Lee": Bill Lee "Lee" Black was buried in California.

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

799. viii. MARY IRMA BLACK was born on Oct 31, 1906. She died on Oct 10, 1997 in Trussville, Jefferson, AL. She married LIVING DAVIS.

Mary Irma: Mary Irma Black was buried in Guntersville Memorial Gardens; Guntersville, AL.

Elvira (2): Elvira Yarborough was buried in Union Grove Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Josephus Walter "Walter" Black and Elvira Yarborough had the following children:

800. i. AUBREY WOODROW<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Aug 28, 1911<sup>19</sup>. He died on Apr 28, 1975<sup>19</sup>. He married IRENE L. KILPATRICK. She was born on Feb 14, 1910<sup>19</sup>. She died on Nov 05, 1975<sup>19</sup>.

Aubrey Woodrow: Aubrey Woodrow Black was buried in Union Grove Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

801. ii. EARL WALTER BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on May 02, 1914<sup>19</sup>. He died on Mar 02, 1988<sup>19</sup>. He married GLADYS BRUCE. She was born on Jul 11, 1914<sup>19, 152</sup>. She died on Dec 10, 2006<sup>152</sup>.

Earl Walter: Earl Walter Black was buried in Union Grove Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

409. **HILYARD BROWN<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>)<sup>19</sup> was born on Sep 03, 1872 in Clay County, AL. He died on Jun 29, 1957 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 243</sup>. He married **LELIA VICTORIA WEATHINGTON** on Dec 16, 1894 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>247</sup>, daughter of John Thomas Weathington and Mary Elizabeth Eason. She was born on Feb 15, 1880 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jul 05, 1936 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 243</sup>.

Hilyard Brown Black and Lelia Victoria Weathington had the following children:

802. i. ZONIE PEARL<sup>6</sup> BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Dec 19, 1895 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jan 10, 1896 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.

Zonie Pearl Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

803. ii. INFANT BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Nov 20, 1896 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Jan 02, 1897 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.

Infant Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

804. iii. MARY ETHEL "ETHEL" BLACK<sup>122</sup> was born on May 06, 1899 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>152</sup>. She died in Mar 1983 in Alabama<sup>152</sup>. She married LIVING DILBECK.

805. iv. INFANT BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Feb 02, 1902 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. He died on Feb 22, 1902 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.

Infant Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

806. v. WALTER LEE BLACK<sup>19</sup> was born on Mar 05, 1903 in DeKalb County, AL. He died on Jun 07, 1931<sup>19</sup>. He married THEDNA JONES.

Walter Lee: Walter Lee Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

807. vi. LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING BRUCE.

808. vii. LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING GRIFFIN.

809. viii. IRMA EVELYN BLACK was born on Feb 04, 1911 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>152</sup>. She died in Oct 1990 in Fort Payne, AL<sup>152</sup>. She married WILLIAM "BILL" D. SCRUGGS.

810. ix. LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING GRAVES.

811. x. LIVING BLACK. He married LIVING SPEAR.

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

812. xi. ROY LOWELL BLACK was born on May 23, 1919 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>152</sup>. He died in Mar 1978 in Alabama<sup>152</sup>.

813. xii. LIVING BLACK JR..

410. **DELORA BELLE "BELLE"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 23, 1874 in Alabama. She died between 1910-1920 in Dutton, DeKalb, AL. She married **GEORGE B. ALLEN** on Nov 12, 1893 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>248</sup>. He was born in Feb 1872 in Alabama<sup>249</sup>. He died on Mar 04, 1956 in Jackson County, AL<sup>243</sup>.

George B. Allen and Delora Belle "Belle" Black had the following children:

814. i. LIVING ALLEN.

815. ii. LIVING ALLEN.

816. iii. LIVING ALLEN.

817. iv. LIVING ALLEN.

818. v. LIVING ALLEN<sup>396</sup>.

819. vi. LIVING ALLEN.

820. vii. LIVING ALLEN.

821. viii. LIVING ALLEN.

411. **ELLA VERNA "VERNIE"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>250</sup> was born on Aug 11, 1875 in Alabama<sup>122</sup>. She died on May 05, 1967 in Bessmer, AL<sup>122</sup>. She married **WILLIAM "WILL" JACKSON SAYLORS** on Jan 07, 1892 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>251</sup>. He was born on Feb 12, 1872<sup>122</sup>. He died in Feb 1955<sup>122</sup>.

Ella Verna "Vernie": Ella Verna "Vernie" Black was buried on May 06, 1967 in Elmwood Cemetery; Birmingham, AL.

William "Will" Jackson: William "Will" Jackson Saylor was buried on Feb 05, 1955 in Elmwood Cemetery; Birmingham, AL.

William "Will" Jackson Saylor and Ella Verna "Vernie" Black had the following children:

822. i. DELLA PEARL<sup>6</sup> SAYLORS<sup>122</sup> was born on Mar 14, 1894<sup>122</sup>. She died on May 04, 1944<sup>122</sup>. She married JAMES GORDON BUSBY. He was born on Sep 07, 1895<sup>122</sup>. He died on Oct 04, 1937<sup>122</sup>.

Della Pearl: Della Pearl Saylor was buried on May 08, 1944 in Elmwood Cemetery; Birmingham, AL<sup>122</sup>.

823. ii. JESSIE SAYLORS was born on Dec 18, 1895. She died on Mar 08, 1966 in Memphis, TN. She married CLIFFORD EUGENE MCNEIL on Feb 14, 1914 in St. Mary Episcopal Church; Memphis, TN. He was born on May 13, 1894<sup>152</sup>. He died in Apr 1981 in Memphis, TN<sup>152</sup>.

824. iii. EVIE SAYLORS was born in 1896. She died in infancy.

825. iv. LOIS SAYLORS was born on Jan 13, 1898<sup>152</sup>. She died in Mar 1993<sup>152</sup>. She married WALLACE REYNOLDS. He died about 1990.

826. v. MINNIE SAYLORS<sup>47</sup> was born on Apr 22, 1900 in Alabama<sup>47</sup>. She died on Oct 05, 1981 in Meadowood Nursing Home; Bessemer, Jefferson, Alabama<sup>47</sup>. She married EDDIE JOOS.

Minnie: Minnie Saylor was buried on Oct 06, 1981 in Cedar Hill Cemetery; Bessemer, AL<sup>47</sup>.

827. vi. MARY JANE SAYLORS was born on Nov 15, 1904. She died on Jan 25, 1931. She married ??? GOLDEN.

---

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

---

Mary Jane: Mary Jane Saylor was buried on Jan 27, 1931 in Elmwood Cemetery; Birmingham, AL.

828. vii. MAE S. SAYLORS was born on May 04, 1905<sup>152</sup>. She died on Dec 27, 1986 in Memphis, TN. She married WALTER ROBINSON. He was born on Nov 23, 1903<sup>152</sup>. He died on May 08, 1984.

Mae S.: Mae S. Saylor was buried in Stonewall Jackson Memorial Gardens; Manassas, VA.

829. viii. MATTIE LEE SAYLORS<sup>122</sup> was born on May 13, 1907 in Dora, AL<sup>122</sup>. She died on Jul 13, 1966 in Prince George's County, Maryland<sup>122</sup>. She married JERRY ORMAN SMITH on Dec 17, 1922 in AL<sup>122</sup>, son of Benjamin B. Smith and Mary Frances Barnes. He was born on Sep 15, 1902 in Guntersville, AL<sup>47</sup>. He died on Mar 01, 1972 in The Morris Cafritz Memorial Hospital; Washington, DC<sup>47</sup>.

Mattie Lee: Mattie Lee Saylor was buried in Fort Lincoln Cemetery; Washington, DC.

830. ix. WILLIAM JACKSON SAYLORS JR. was born on Apr 01, 1908. He died on Mar 10, 1983 in New Orleans, LA.

831. x. ROBERT HOWARD SAYLORS was born on Aug 01, 1913. He died on May 18, 1958.

Robert Howard Saylor was buried on May 20, 1958 in Elmwood Cemetery; Birmingham, AL.

412. **LOUISA MAE "MAE"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Jan 13, 1877 in Alabama. She married (1) **CHARLES "CHARLIE" E. APPLETON** on Jan 27, 1895 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>252</sup>, son of John B. Appleton and Martha F.. He was born about 1869 in Collinsville, DeKalb, GA. She married (2) **ABE KESSLER**. She married (3) **FEKE GRAHAM**.

Charles "Charlie" E. Appleton and Louisa Mae "Mae" Black had the following child:

832. i. CHESTER<sup>6</sup> APPLETON.

413. **EMMA DELLA "DELLA"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Aug 09, 1878 in Alabama<sup>122</sup>. She died on Aug 13, 1963<sup>122</sup>. She married **THOMAS HOLT GRIFFIN** on Jan 31, 1897 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>253</sup>. He was born on May 06, 1872<sup>122</sup>. He died on Apr 08, 1934<sup>122</sup>.

Thomas Holt Griffin and Emma Della "Della" Black had the following children:

833. i. LIVING GRIFFIN.  
834. ii. LIVING GRIFFIN.  
835. iii. LIVING GRIFFIN.  
836. iv. LIVING GRIFFIN.  
837. v. LIVING GRIFFIN.  
838. vi. LIVING GRIFFIN.  
839. vii. LIVING GRIFFIN.  
840. viii. LIVING GRIFFIN.  
841. ix. LIVING GRIFFIN.  
842. x. LIVING GRIFFIN.

414. **VIANNA "ANNA" J.<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>254</sup> was born on May 26, 1880 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>122, 255</sup>. She died on Feb 11, 1910 in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

DeKalb County, AL<sup>122, 256</sup>. She married (1) **WINSTON "WINCE" M. KIDD** on Sep 02, 1897 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>254</sup>. He was born on Feb 02, 1878<sup>19, 257</sup>. He died on Jan 27, 1902 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19, 258</sup>. She married (2) **RAYMOND EAYS** about 1904.

Vianna "Anna" J.: Vianna "Anna" J. Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Winston "Wince" M. (1): Winston "Wince" M. Kidd was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Winston "Wince" M. Kidd and Vianna "Anna" J. Black had the following children:

- 843. i. WINCE<sup>6</sup> KIDD.
- 844. ii. LIVING KIDD. He married LIVING ???.
- 845. iii. LIVING KIDD.

415. **OLA R.<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>122</sup> was born on May 26, 1880 in Alabama<sup>122</sup>. She died on Dec 07, 1931 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>122, 259</sup>. She married **W. GILBERT DAVIS** on Aug 18, 1897 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>260</sup>. He was born on Sep 07, 1880<sup>122</sup>.

W. Gilbert Davis and Ola R. Black had the following children:

- 846. i. REUBEN<sup>6</sup> DAVIS.
- 847. ii. LILLIE DAVIS.
- 848. iii. BOB DAVIS.
- 849. iv. OTIS DAVIS.
- 850. v. IVA DAVIS.
- 851. vi. IRBY DAVIS.

416. **JONATHON "JOHN" ELEAZOR<sup>5</sup> BLACK JR.** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>122</sup> was born on Mar 16, 1882 in Alabama<sup>122</sup>. He died on Jan 24, 1946 in Mobile County, AL<sup>243</sup>. He married **MAGGIE "MAG" PEARL GRAHAM** on Apr 17, 1902. She was born on Jan 27, 1886<sup>122</sup>.

Jonathon "John" Eleazor Black Jr. and Maggie "Mag" Pearl Graham had the following children:

- 852. i. BONNIE ETOYLE<sup>6</sup> BLACK.
- 853. ii. GUY BLACK<sup>152</sup> was born on Jan 14, 1905<sup>152</sup>. He died on Sep 14, 1992 in near Bastrop, Morehouse, LA<sup>152</sup>.
- 854. iii. LIVING BLACK.
- 855. iv. LIVING BLACK.
- 856. v. LIVING BLACK.
- 857. vi. LIVING BLACK.
- 858. vii. LIVING BLACK.
- 859. viii. LIVING BLACK.
- 860. ix. LIVING BLACK III.
- 861. x. LIVING BLACK.
- 862. xi. LIVING BLACK.

417. **DOLA MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>122, 152, 261, 262</sup> was born on Feb 06, 1884 in Alabama<sup>152</sup>. She died on Jan 15, 1972 in Crossville, DeKalb, AL<sup>152</sup>. She married **THOMAS "TOM" LAFAYETTE MCDANIEL** on Dec 26, 1907 in

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

DeKalb County, AL<sup>262</sup>. He was born on Jul 23, 1878<sup>122</sup>. He died in 1958.

Dola Mary Ann: Dola Mary Ann Black was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Thomas "Tom" LaFayette: Thomas "Tom" LaFayette McDaniel was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

Thomas "Tom" LaFayette McDaniel and Dola Mary Ann Black had the following children:

863. i. IRBY<sup>6</sup> MCDANIEL. He married JESSIE ERWIN.
864. ii. CLYTIE HELEN MCDANIEL<sup>19, 152</sup> was born on Oct 17, 1909<sup>152</sup>. She died in Mar 1976 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>152</sup>.  
Clytie Helen McDaniel was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.
865. iii. VERNA LEE MCDANIEL<sup>19</sup> was born in 1912 in DeKalb County, AL. She died in 1925 in DeKalb County, AL.  
Verna Lee McDaniel was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.
866. iv. JOHN THOMAS MCDANIEL was born in 1914. He died in 1972. He married VIRGINIA NEWMAN.  
John Thomas: John Thomas McDaniel was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.
867. v. RUBY LEE MCDANIEL<sup>19</sup> was born on Apr 15, 1916 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>. She died on Jul 23, 1916 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>19</sup>.  
Ruby Lee McDaniel was buried in Lathamville Baptist Church; Crossville, AL.

422. **ZORAH LEONA<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>152</sup> was born on Oct 03, 1892 in DeKalb County, AL<sup>152</sup>. She died on Feb 07, 1969 in Memphis, TN<sup>122, 152</sup>. She married **LIVING ALVERSON**.

Living Alverson and Zorah Leona Black had the following child:

868. i. LIVING ALVERSON. She married LIVING MORGAN.

423. **SAMUEL "SAM" HENRY<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (Jonathon "John" Eleazor<sup>4</sup>, George Walker "Walker"<sup>3</sup>, Lemuel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Oct 20, 1896 in Lathamville, DeKalb, AL<sup>145</sup>. He died on Aug 04, 1949. He married **LOTTIE BARNARD**.

Samuel "Sam" Henry Black and Lottie Barnard had the following child:

869. i. LIVING BLACK JR.. He married LIVING SKIDMORE.

430. **GREEN WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> MURPHY** (Daniel Abbott<sup>4</sup>, Adaline<sup>3</sup> Black, James<sup>2</sup> Black, Thomas<sup>1</sup> Black). He married **VIOLA POWERS**.

Green William Murphy and Viola Powers had the following child:

870. i. HOLLOWAY DANIEL<sup>6</sup> MURPHY was born on Nov 27, 1911 in Texas<sup>397</sup>. He died on Apr 01, 1934 in Tarrant County, TX<sup>398</sup>.

Holloway Daniel Murphy was buried on Apr 03, 1934 in Old Palestine Cemetery; Alto, Cherokee, Texas.

443. **HERBERT AVERY<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Mortimer<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>8</sup> was born on Apr 14, 1876 in Etowah Co., AL. He married **FLORA ???**. She was born in 1876 in Arkansas<sup>263</sup>.

Herbert Avery Black and Flora ??? had the following children:

871. i. LIVING BLACK.
872. ii. LIVING BLACK.

---

**Generation 5 (con't)**

---

- 873.   iii.   LIVING BLACK.
- 874.   iv.   LIVING BLACK. He married LIVING ???.
- 875.   v.   LIVING BLACK. He married LIVING LOCKE.
- 876.   vi.   LIVING BLACK.

459.   **WILLIAM "BILL" PAYNE<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Barton<sup>4</sup>, Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on May 05, 1911 in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA. He died on Sep 05, 1980 in Drumright, OK. He married **SIBYL IONE FRAZIER**.

William "Bill" Payne Black and Sibyl Ione Frazier had the following children:

- 877.   i.   LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING SUTHERLAND.
- 878.   ii.   LIVING BLACK. She married LIVING PRUITT.
- 879.   iii.   BILLYE BLACK was born in Drumright, OK. She married (1) GORDON ESSINGER. He was born<sup>399</sup>. He died in Aug 1980 in Egypt<sup>400</sup>. She married (2) LIVING KNOX.

460.   **MAUDE<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Barton<sup>4</sup>, Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married **CHARLEY BARTO**.

Charley Barto and Maude Black had the following children:

- 880.   i.   LAWRENCE<sup>6</sup> BARTO.
- 881.   ii.   DEAN BARTO.
- 882.   iii.   NOLA MAY BARTO.
- 883.   iv.   ILA FAY BARTO.
- 884.   v.   BILLY BARTO.

461.   **JESSIE MAYE<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Barton<sup>4</sup>, Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married **MARVIN HARTLINE**.

Marvin Hartline and Jessie Maye Black had the following children:

- 885.   i.   HELEN<sup>6</sup> HARTLINE.
- 886.   ii.   KATHLEEN HARTLINE.
- 887.   iii.   ADDIE BELLE HARTLINE.
- 888.   iv.   CLARA HARTLINE.
- 889.   v.   LONNIE HARTLINE.

462.   **HETTIE ESTELLE<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Barton<sup>4</sup>, Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born on Feb 05, 1897. She died on Jul 22, 1981 in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA. She married **BYRON FORRESTER** on Dec 26, 1918, son of George W. Forester and Sallie E. Kirkus. He was born on Jan 17, 1894 in Cloverdale District, Rising Fawn, Dade, GA. He died on May 16, 1961 in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA<sup>264</sup>.

Byron Forrester and Hettie Estelle Black had the following children:

- 890.   i.   LIVING FORRESTER. She married LIVING BAUGH.
- 891.   ii.   IRENE FORRESTER.
- 892.   iii.   HAROLD FORRESTER.

463.   **INEZ ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Barton<sup>4</sup>, Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married (1) **LONNIE BRANNON**. She married (2) **CICERO FORESTER**.

Lonnie Brannon and Inez Elizabeth Black had the following children:

---

### Generation 5 (con't)

893. i. JANE MARIE<sup>6</sup> BRANNON.
894. ii. JAMES BARTON "J. B." BRANNON.
895. iii. BOBBY BRANNON.
464. **FAYE BEATRICE<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Barton<sup>4</sup>, Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). She married **JACK RILEY**.
- Jack Riley and Faye Beatrice Black had the following children:
896. i. CLARA BELLE<sup>6</sup> RILEY.
897. ii. BOBBY RILEY.
898. iii. JACK RILEY.
899. iv. MARTIN RILEY.
900. v. JUDY RILEY.
465. **JOHN BURGESS<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Barton<sup>4</sup>, Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married **THELMA BUTCHER**.
- John Burgess Black and Thelma Butcher had the following children:
901. i. JERRY<sup>6</sup> BLACK.
902. ii. DONNA SUE BLACK.
466. **JAMES CURTIS "CURTIS"<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (James Barton<sup>4</sup>, Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>). He married **ELEDA CLINE**.
- James Curtis "Curtis" Black and Eleda Cline had the following child:
903. i. JEANIE<sup>6</sup> BLACK.
467. **LIVING BLACK** (James Barton<sup>4</sup>, Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>)<sup>265</sup>. She married **LIVING HIXON**.
- Living Hixon and Living Black had the following children:
904. i. LADON<sup>6</sup> HIXON.
905. ii. DAVID HIXON.
468. **WALTER "WALT" LEE<sup>5</sup> BLACK** (William Jesse M.<sup>4</sup>, Burkett "Buck"<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) was born in Rising Fawn, Dade, Georgia, USA. He married **WILLIE VIRGINIA "SHUGIE" STEWART**.
- Walter "Walt" Lee Black and Willie Virginia "Shugie" Stewart had the following child:
906. i. LIVING BLACK. He married LIVING MONROE.

---

### Sources

- 1 15995 SW Colony Drive, Tigard, Oregon 97224-1009, Nancy Havill Wortman (email: nhavill@teleport.com), copy with Michael M. Black.
- 2 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, estate administration bond filed in Oglethorpe County, March Term 1826; Living 10-6-1823.
- 3 Jane Cobb Shellnut, The Shellnut Book of Records (1988), Georgia Archives, Atlanta, 293.
- 4 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, her Oglethorpe County, GA estate case file. Will recorded 12-5-1870.
- 5 census, 1800 Oglethorpe County, GA.
- 6 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 45, box 36 (Ga. Archives), Oglethorpe County, GA Ordinary Minutes (1794-1806), p. 37.
- 7 Frances T. Ingmire, Oglethorpe County, Georgia Marriage Records 1795-1852, copy with Michael M. Black, 5.
- 8 Phillip Roy Baer, Phillip R. Baer (three.baers@gte.net).

---

### Sources (con't)

- 9 Frances T. Ingmire, Clarke County, Georgia Marriage Records 1798-1820, copy with Michael M. Black, 1.
- 10 Death Certificate, appears in the July 9, 1849 tax digest and deceased by the July 6, 1850 tax digest. Not in the 1850 mortality Schedule indicating he did not die in the past year. The 1850 census was enumerated October 30, 1850.
- 11 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 12 Mary Love Berryman, Madison County, Georgia Censuses 1820-60 (Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA, 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 126, 195.
- 13 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Letters of Administration on December 6, 1880. Ordinary Record Regular term 1, 1881 marks her as deceased and this was the first week of January 1881, so therefore I have she d. December 1880.
- 14 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: Georgia Archives drawer 41, box 49, Morgan County, GA marriage book A (1808-1818), p. 79.
- 15 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, ancestry.com database.
- 16 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, his will signature is Thos. Jas. Black.
- 17 Madison County census 1820-1860 book pg. 157
- 18 tombstone, Marker has birth of April 8 instead of April 18.
- 19 [no source-citation information].
- 20 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Elbert County, GA marriage book 1825-1829, p. 414.
- 21 tombstone.
- 22 tombstone.
- 23 tombstone.
- 24 tombstone.
- 25 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 185, box 39 (Ga. Archives), Campbell County, GA book A (1829-1842), p. 107.
- 26 Jane Cobb Shellnut, The Shellnut Book of Records (1988), Georgia Archives, Atlanta, 294.
- 27 Jane Cobb Shellnut, The Shellnut Book of Records (1988), Georgia Archives, Atlanta, 295.
- 28 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 46, box 6 (Ga. Archives), Oglethorpe County, GA book 1830-1862, p. 248.
- 29 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 46, box 6 (Ga. Archives), Oglethorpe County, GA book 1830-1862, p. 28.
- 30 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 46, box 5 (Ga. Archives), Oglethorpe County, GA book 1830-1862, p. 53.
- 31 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Campbell County, GA marriage book A.
- 32 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 33 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Campbell County, GA marriage book B.
- 34 census, 1860 Cherokee County, TX.
- 35 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 36 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, ancestry.com Georgia marriages online.
- 37 census, 1830 Campbell County, GA.
- 38 census, 1830 Campbell County, GA.
- 39 census, 1830 Campbell County, GA.
- 40 Mrs. Lerlean H. Black (1898-1991), Lerlean Hix Black.
- 41 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 203,  
tombstone,  
Madison County census 1820-1860 book pg. 126 and 195.
- 42 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 203
- 43 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 44 service record, Widow's pension record.
- 45 Census. Madison County, GA
- 46 Madison County census 1820-1860 book pg. 126 and 195
- 47 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 48 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 129.
- 49 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 46, box 6 (Ga. Archives), Oglethorpe County, GA book 1830-1862, p. 80.
- 50 Amy Warren Sanders, History of the People of Mars Hill Baptist Church & Community: 1799-1999 The Bicentennial Limited Edition (1999).
- 51 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 52 tombstone, Jackson County Cemetery DVD.
- 53 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book D (1860-1868), p. 165.
- 54 Wanda Jean Kelly, Wanda J. Kelly (Bend, Oregon; wjk@bendbroadband.com), middle name Ellender from Wanda J. Kelly, remainder from census.
- 55 census, 1900 Grant Co, AR census has b. Dec 1826.
- 56 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA, marriage book B, p. 5.
- 57 see petition dated 1-9-1858 in Elbert Co GA.
- 58 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, her obituary says she came from Elberton.
- 59 census, 1840 Elbert Co GA  
1850 Elbert Co GA.
- 60 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 61 Madison County census 1820-1860 book pg. 126
- 62 census, 1860 Madison County, GA.
- 63 tombstone.
- 64 tombstone.
- 65 service record.
- 66 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 124. book B, p. 82.
- 67 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 46, box 6 (Ga. Archives), Oglethorpe County, GA book 1830-1862, p. 154.
- 68 Madison County census 1820-1860 book pg. 156
- 69 "Madison County, GA Marriage Records 1812-1843 and Jurors 1812" by Frances T. Ingmire
- 70 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 71 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book B, p. 132.
- 72 service record.
- 73 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of John Lawson Black.
- 74 burial card from Westview Cemetery.
- 75 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, burial card from Westview Cemetery  
GA death index.
- 76 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, ancestry.com Ga. marriages database.
- 77 tombstone.
- 78 tombstone.
- 79 tombstone.
- 80 tombstone.
- 81 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, ancestry.com database.
- 82 tombstone, of Sophia Black.
- 83 service record, Her Confederate Pension says he died in Clarke County.
- 84 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Marriage Records 1853-1963, 19.
- 85 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, GA death index.
- 86 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Black-Callaway marriage announcement, The Constitution, July 4, 1915.
- 87 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. Death index.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 88 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Oglethorpe County, GA marriage book 1830-1862, p. 262, Ga. Archives drawer 46, box 6, retrieved 06/14/2003.
- 89 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938 (Historic Oglethorpe County, 2006), 174.
- 90 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938 (Historic Oglethorpe County, 2006), 83.
- 91 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 43. marriage book B, p. 126.
- 92 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938 (Historic Oglethorpe County, 2006), 63.
- 93 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, marriage book B, p. 126.
- 94 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, GA. death index.
- 95 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938 (Historic Oglethorpe County, 2006), page 96.
- 96 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938 (Historic Oglethorpe County, 2006), 178.
- 97 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 98 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Walton County, GA marriage book E, p. 105.
- 99 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Walton County, GA marriage book E, p. 54.
- 100 Jane Cobb Shellnut, The Shellnut Book of Records (1988), Georgia Archives, Atlanta, 298.
- 101 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, book E (1857-1879) p. 135; Georgia Archives drawer 128, box 10, retrieved 06/14/2003.
- 102 Jane Cobb Shellnut, The Shellnut Book of Records (1988), Georgia Archives, Atlanta, 293.
- 103 census, deceased by 1870 Walton Co GA.
- 104 Jane Cobb Shellnut, The Shellnut Book of Records (1988), Georgia Archives, Atlanta, 119, 121.
- 105 Jane Cobb Shellnut, The Shellnut Book of Records (1988), Georgia Archives, Atlanta, 119.
- 106 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, 1937 FL death index.
- 107 census, 1870 Oglethorpe Co GA.
- 108 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 189.
- 109 Frances Colette Black Blodgett, Frances Colette Black Blodgett.
- 110 tombstone, tombstone has b. 1859 but he was b. 1860.
- 111 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, per widow's claim for support dated 10-2-1899.
- 112 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, year is omitted from marriage return but it must be Dec 25, 1884 because though they were into the year 1885, they had not reached December 1885 yet.
- 113 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 8.
- 114 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 46, box 6 (Ga. Archives), Oglethorpe County, GA book 1883-1894, p. 104.
- 115 census, 1880 Oglethorpe Co GA.
- 116 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 11/20/2001: Oglethorpe County, GA marriage book 1883-1894, p. 42 (Georgia Archives drawer 46, roll 6).
- 117 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 11/20/2001: Oglethorpe County, GA marriage book E, 1883-1894, p. 42 (Georgia Archives drawer 46, roll 6).
- 118 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index.
- 119 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 46, box 6 (Ga. Archives), Oglethorpe County, GA book 1830-1862, p. 193.
- 120 census, 1850 Heard County, GA.
- 121 Clay County, Alabama Historical Society, Cemeteries of Clay County, Alabama, 30.
- 122 115 Alta Vista Ct., Clayton, NC 27520-8087, Billie Sue Ghormley (919-550-0204 bsgormley@aol.com).
- 123 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, AL marriage index.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 124 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, AL death index, ancestry.com.
- 125 birth certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, 1918 passport application.
- 126 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 127 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 128 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 129 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 130 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 131 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 132 Death Certificate, of his son, William Cleveland Black.
- 133 Bible, of Sarah Frances Short Black.
- 134 census.
- 135 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 136 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 101.
- 137 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 138 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 101.
- 139 census, 1870 Madison County, GA p. 18A.
- 140 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 118.
- 141 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga marriage book C page 38.
- 142 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 1, p. 321.
- 143 Bible, of Sarah Frances Short Black. Bible has death date of 12-30-1917.
- 144 tombstone, Tombstone has death date of 12-31-1917.
- 145 Service Record. WWI draft registration card
- 146 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 95.
- 147 Duane R. Hall, 777 Smoky Hollow Trail, Siler City, NC 27344, Duane R. Hall (duane@emji.net).
- 148 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, 03/26/2002: drawer 92, box 54 (Ga. Archives), Elbert County, GA book F (1893-1901), p. 135.
- 149 census, 1900 Madison County, Ga. page 283A.
- 150 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 2, p. 266.
- 151 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book I (1903-1910), p. 102.
- 152 Social Security Death Index.
- 153 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, GA death index.
- 154 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, of Miss Fannie May Hix.
- 155 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 204.
- 156 census, 1880 Madison County, GA page 53A.
- 157 census, 1900 Madison County, GA p. 66-09a.
- 158 Amy Warren Sanders, History of the People of Mars Hill Baptist Church & Community: 1799-1999 The Bicentennial Limited Edition (1999), marriage book D.
- 159 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mrs. Nancy Ann Poss.
- 160 census, 1900 Oconee Co GA.
- 161 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, funeral home record.
- 162 tombstone.
- 163 tombstone.
- 164 census, 1870 Clarke Co, GA.
- 165 "Madison County, GA Censuses 1820-1860" book pg. 126
- 166 Laura Northrop, bdnlun@bellsouth.net, Laura Northrop (1107 Winding Branch Circle, Dunwoody, GA 30338-3915).

---

### Sources (con't)

- 167 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 41.
- 168 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 169 census, 1870 Jackson Co., GA.
- 170 census, 1900 Newtown, Jackson, GA.
- 171 Madison County census 1820-1860 book pg. 62 and 195
- 172 Madison County census 1820-1860 book pg 62 and 195
- 173 Madison County census 1820-1860 book pg. 195
- 174 Wanda Jean Kelly, Wanda J. Kelly, (Bend, Oregon; wanda@transport.com).
- 175 Wanda Jean Kelly, Wanda J. Kelly (Bend, Oregon; wjk@bendbroadband.com).
- 176 Mary M. Hancock, editor., Cobb County, Georgia Index to White Marriages 1865-1937 (Cobb County, Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., 1995), 20. book C, p. 229.
- 177 Ann Bishop Seymour, Ed., Cobb County Georgia Cemeteries Vol. I (1984), 195.
- 178 tombstone, transcription on Cobb County, GA rootsweb page.
- 179 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 180 tombstone.
- 181 census, 1880 Marietta, Cobb, GA.
- 182 census, 1900 Cleburne, Johnson, TX.
- 183 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 184 Mary M. Hancock, editor., Cobb County, Georgia Index to White Marriages 1865-1937 (Cobb County, Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., 1995), 10. marriage book C, p. 158.
- 185 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 186 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 187 Mary M. Hancock, editor., Cobb County, Georgia Index to White Marriages 1865-1937 (Cobb County, Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., 1995), 20. book D, p. 70.
- 188 census, 1900 Marietta, Cobb, GA.
- 189 Ann Bishop Seymour, Ed., Cobb County Georgia Cemeteries Vol. I (1984), 330.
- 190 Mary M. Hancock, editor., Cobb County, Georgia Index to White Marriages 1865-1937 (Cobb County, Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc., 1995), 88. book D, p. 543.
- 191 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 128.
- 192 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 138.
- 193 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 194 tombstone.
- 195 tombstone.
- 196 tombstone.
- 197 tombstone.
- 198 tombstone.
- 199 tombstone.
- 200 Mary Love Berryman, Madison County, Georgia Censuses 1820-60 (Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA, 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 260.
- 201 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga death index.
- 202 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 203 census, 1910 Columbus, Muscogee, GA.
- 204 census, 1900 Wilkes Co GA.
- 205 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 206 census, 1900 Wilkes Co GA.
- 207 census, 1900 & 1910 Atlanta, Fulton, GA has Mrs. Black with 9 children, 7 living.
- 208 census, 1900 Atlanta, Fulton, GA.
- 209 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 210 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, burial card from Westview Cemetery.

---

## Sources (con't)

- 211 census, 1880 Douglas Co GA.
- 212 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Marriage Records 1853-1963, 251.
- 213 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 2, p. 430.
- 214 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938 (Historic Oglethorpe County, 2006), 42.
- 215 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, wedding announcement, The Constitution, Sunday, July 4, 1915.
- 216 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, GA DEATH INDEX.
- 217 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938 (Historic Oglethorpe County, 2006), 78.
- 218 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 26. marriage book 1, p.23.
- 219 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 220 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 221 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938 (Historic Oglethorpe County, 2006), 207.
- 222 census, 1870 Walton Co GA.
- 223 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, SC death index.
- 224 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Oglethorpe County, GA cemetery book.
- 225 census, 1900 Pleasant Hill, Oglethorpe, GA.
- 226 census, 1910 Oglethorpe Co, GA.
- 227 Fred W. McRee, Jr., Oglethorpe County, Georgia Deaths 1874-1938 (Historic Oglethorpe County, 2006), 391.
- 228 census, 1920 Lexington, Oglethorpe, GA.
- 229 service record, WWI draft registration card.
- 230 Service Record. WWI draft registration card
- 231 Ted O. Brooke, Madison County, Georgia Marriage Records 1812-1909 (2001), 125. book 2, p. 482.
- 232 Social Security Death Index, has birth year of 1895.
- 233 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 175.
- 234 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1958, p. 296.
- 235 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1919-1935, p. 308.
- 236 Tommy Guice, Willard Israel, Jo Nance, Index to Marriages DeKalb County, Alabama 1836-1916, Volume I (A-G) (1990, DeSoto Printing, Inc., Fort Payne, Alabama), 58. loose marriage papers.
- 237 tombstone, tombstone has 1922.
- 238 census, 1880 DeKalb Co., AL.
- 239 M. S. "Peggy" Black Bartlett, 404 Booth St. SW, Hartselle, AL 35640, Peggy B. Bartlett (380 County Road 513; Centre, AL 35960).
- 240 Tommy Guice, Willard Israel, Jo Nance, Index to Marriages DeKalb County, Alabama 1836-1916, Volume I (A-G) (1990, DeSoto Printing, Inc., Fort Payne, Alabama), 35. marriage book E, p. 370.
- 241 census, 1900 Albertville, Marshall, AL.
- 242 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Alabama marriage index.
- 243 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, AL death index.
- 244 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Alabama Marriage Index.
- 245 Clay County, Alabama Historical Society, Cemeteries of Clay County, Alabama, 277.
- 246 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, loose marriage, no page.
- 247 Tommy Guice, Willard Israel, Jo Nance, Index to Marriages DeKalb County, Alabama 1836-1916, Volume I (A-G) (1990, DeSoto Printing, Inc., Fort Payne, Alabama), 35. marriage book E, p. 294.
- 248 Tommy Guice, Willard Israel, Jo Nance, Index to Marriages DeKalb County, Alabama 1836-1916, Volume I (A-G) (1990, DeSoto Printing, Inc., Fort Payne, Alabama), 5. marriage book E, p. 204.
- 249 census, 1900 DeKalb Co AL.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 250 Tommy Guice, Willard Israel, Jo Nance, Index to Marriages DeKalb County, Alabama 1836-1916, Volume II (P-Z) (1990, DeSoto Printing, Inc., Fort Payne, Alabama), 62.
- 251 Tommy Guice, Willard Israel, Jo Nance, Index to Marriages DeKalb County, Alabama 1836-1916, Volume II (P-Z) (1990, DeSoto Printing, Inc., Fort Payne, Alabama), 62. marriage book E, p. 54.
- 252 Tommy Guice, Willard Israel, Jo Nance, Index to Marriages DeKalb County, Alabama 1836-1916, Volume I (A-G) (1990, DeSoto Printing, Inc., Fort Payne, Alabama), 9. marriage book E, p. 320.
- 253 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, marriage book E, page 498.
- 254 Tommy Guice, Willard Israel, Jo Nance, Index to Marriages DeKalb County, Alabama 1836-1916, Volume II (H-O) (1990, DeSoto Printing, Inc., Fort Payne, Alabama), 81.
- 255 tombstone.
- 256 tombstone.
- 257 tombstone.
- 258 tombstone.
- 259 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Al death index.
- 260 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, n. p. loose license.
- 261 Sallie Harelson McFarland, Sallie Harelson McFarland.
- 262 Tommy Guice, Willard Israel, Jo Nance, Index to Marriages DeKalb County, Alabama 1836-1916, Volume II (H-O) (1990, DeSoto Printing, Inc., Fort Payne, Alabama), 133.
- 263 census.
- 264 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index.
- 265 birth certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 266 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 122.
- 267 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 122.
- 268 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 2, p. 166.
- 269 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Clarke County, GA.
- 270 census, 1900 Madison County, GA 70-07b.
- 271 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 117.
- 272 service record, WWI draft application card.
- 273 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Lavona B. Black.
- 274 birth certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, NC birth index.
- 275 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 276 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 277 census, 1870 Madison County, GA census page 10A.
- 278 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison Co GA marriage book C, p. 99 (drawer 178, box 23).
- 279 tombstone, has d. 4-16-1936.
- 280 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index, has d. 4-15-1936.
- 281 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison Co GA marriage book C, p. 72 (drawer 178, box 23).
- 282 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mrs. Willie Mae Bray Fagan.
- 283 tombstone, Ga. death index.
- 284 census, 1900 Harmony Grove, Jackson, GA.
- 285 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mrs. Elise B. Hughes.
- 286 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, gives incorrect birth year as 1878.
- 287 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Jackson County, GA marriage book H, p. 383.
- 288 tombstone, tombstone has 1881.
- 289 census, 1900 Jackson Co census has b. March 1884.
- 290 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 1935-1957, p. 388.

---

---

### Sources (con't)

- 291 tombstone, tombstone has 1909, 1920 census has b. 1908.
- 292 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 14.
- 293 census, 1910 Pleasant Hill, Oglethorpe, GA.
- 294 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mrs. Hazel Tucker Troup.
- 295 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 2, 1901-1918, p. 220.
- 296 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 297 census.
- 298 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 299 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 203; 1920 census page 78 B - Madison County; death certificate
- 300 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 203
- 301 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 2, p. 528.
- 302 113 Toulon Court, Fairview Heights, IL 62208, Tim and Harriett Hix Carman (email: timc522@aol.com 618-236-3662).
- 303 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 203.
- 304 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 305 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 61.
- 306 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1935-1957, p. 210.
- 307 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1958-1973, p. 180.
- 308 John Wright Boyd, A Family History: Lt. Thomas Fortson (1742-1824) and Some of His Descendants, Early Settler of Elbert County, Georgia (Heritage Papers, Danielsville, GA, 1973), South Georgia Regional Library.
- 309 East Georgia Genealogical Society, Jackson County, Georgia Marriage Records 1805-1910 (2003), 113. book I, p. 330.
- 310 census, 1900 Madison County, GA 70-07b, birth year of 1893.
- 311 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 24
- 312 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 24  
and  
Social Security Death Index
- 313 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 24.
- 314 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, Ga., book 1909-1918, p. 244.
- 315 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 23  
1920 census page 84 B  
Social Security Death Index
- 316 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 23
- 317 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 23.
- 318 Madison County Cemetery Book pg 102  
1920 census page 98 A - Madison County
- 319 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 102.
- 320 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, newsclipping says they married Sunday, Jan 13, 1924. But license recorded Jan. 12.
- 321 Madison County Cemetery Book page 102
- 322 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1958-1973, p. 122.

---

### Sources (con't)

- 323 Madison County Heritage Foundation, Madison County Cemetery Book (Danielsville, GA., 1986), copy with Michael M. Black, 103.
- 324 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index has March 15.
- 325 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, has d. March 14, 1948.
- 326 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA marriage book 1909-1918, p. 225.
- 327 census, 1900 Madison County, Ga. page 282B.
- 328 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA Rootsweb page.
- 329 census, 1870 Clarke Co GA.
- 330 census, 1880 Oconee Co GA.
- 331 Clarke-Oconee Genealogical Society, Oconee County, George Marriage Records 1875-1920 (2002), marriage book C, page 63.
- 332 Clarke-Oconee Genealogical Society, Oconee County, George Marriage Records 1875-1920 (2002), marriage book C, page 313.
- 333 census, 1900 Coffee Co GA.
- 334 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Funeral Home Record.
- 335 census, 1900 Oconee Co GA  
1920 Thomasville, Thomas, GA.
- 336 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of G. W. Courson.
- 337 census, 1920 Thomasville, Thomas, GA (has b. 1892)  
1900 Coffee Co GA (has b. 1892).
- 338 Clarke-Oconee Genealogical Society, Oconee County, George Marriage Records 1875-1920 (2002), marriage book D, page 130.
- 339 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mrs. Henrietta B Dobbs.
- 340 census, 1900 Powder Springs, Cobb, GA.
- 341 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index, has Dec. 9, 1948.
- 342 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, has died December 8, 1948.
- 343 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 344 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, FL death index.
- 345 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mrs. Henrietta Black Dobbs.
- 346 census, 1900 Acworth, Cobb, GA.
- 347 service record, of E C Gurley, says Florrie Lee.
- 348 census, 1900 Dahlonga, Lumpkin, GA.
- 349 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 350 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, marriage announcement in newspaper.
- 351 census, 1910 Marietta, Cobb, GA.
- 352 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison county, GA marriage book 1, p. 338.
- 353 census, 1900 Clarke Co GA.
- 354 census, 1920 Athens, Clarke, GA.
- 355 census, 1920 Atlanta, Fulton, GA.
- 356 Social Security Death Index.
- 357 Social Security Death Index.
- 358 Social Security Death Index.
- 359 Social Security Death Index.
- 360 census, 1930 Atlanta, Fulton, GA.
- 361 census, 1920 Milledgeville, Baldwin, GA.
- 362 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga. death index.
- 363 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mary Elizabeth Fitzgerald Black has Joe A. Flury, Jr.
- 364 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of George G. Rainwater has Ben L. Rainwater.
- 365 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Ben L. Rainwater.
- 366 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, Ga death index has 3-6-1983.

---

---

### Sources (con't)

- 367 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, has 3-7-1983.
- 368 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of George G. Rainwater and George L. Rainwater.
- 369 census, 1930 Oglethorpe County, GA.
- 370 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Mrs. Minnie Black Oliver.
- 371 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 372 tombstone.
- 373 tombstone.
- 374 tombstone.
- 375 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Madison County, GA book 1958, p. 327.
- 376 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Marguerite Black.
- 377 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 378 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 379 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 380 obituary, copy with Michael M. Black, of Alvin Black.
- 381 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, from Ancestry.com AL death index.
- 382 Bible, of Mrs. P. Luther.
- 383 Bible, of Mrs. P. Black.
- 384 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, wedding invitation.
- 385 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, wedding announcement in newspaper.
- 386 marriage certificate/license, copy with Michael M. Black, Florida marriage index.
- 387 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, TX death index.
- 388 service record, WWI draft registration, has incorrect birth year.
- 389 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, AL death index.
- 390 tombstone.
- 391 tombstone.
- 392 Clay County, Alabama Historical Society, Cemeteries of Clay County, Alabama, 30. The birth year was transcribed as 2-9-1889 but that must be incorrect and should be 1899.
- 393 census, 1930 Jefferson County, AL.
- 394 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black, CA death index.
- 395 census, 1900 census has b. June 1893.
- 396 census, 1910 Dutton, Jackson, AL.
- 397 tombstone.
- 398 death certificate, copy with Michael M. Black.
- 399 Social Security Death Index.
- 400 Social Security Death Index.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Michael M Black	Address:	
Phone:			
Email:	michael_m_black@yahoo.com		